



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

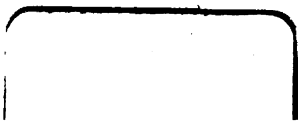
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



3 3433 08188507 5





12
JAN 18 1915

S. A. K. - Mass. Society

(Roll, 1907)

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY
OF THE
Sons of the American Revolution.

Committee of Publication.

EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON,
EDWARD CLARENCE BATTIS,
JOHN HENRY MANNING.

Compiler.

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL.



Courtesy of Harper & Brothers. Raising the First American Union Flag on Prospect Hill, Somerville, Mass., January 1, 1776. Copyright 1866, by Harper & Brothers.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

1840-1848

REGISTERED

APRIL 10, 1907

AND

RECORDS OF THEIR REVOLUTIONARY SERVICES

WITH THE

CONSTITUTION AND LAWS, AND PROCEEDINGS OF
THE SOCIETY AND MANUSCRIPTS

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

1907

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OF THE

Sons of the American Revolution

REGISTER OF MEMBERS

APRIL 19, 1907

AND

RECORDS OF THEIR REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS

WITH THE

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS, AND PROCEEDINGS OF

THE SOCIETY AND MANAGERS

**NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY**

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

1907

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
644869
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1915 L

NOY WAS
JULY
1915

THE F. A. SABBETTE COMPANY, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
NATIONAL SOCIETY OFFICERS, 1907-08	6
BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE STATE SOCIETY	7
LIST OF OFFICERS FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE SOCIETY	9
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE STATE SOCIETY	13
PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY AND MANAGERS	23
LIST OF MEMBERS	49
SUMMARY	115
RECORD OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS	117
CHAPTERS	195
GENERAL INFORMATION	199
ADDRESSES	203
ILLUSTRATIONS	229
IN MEMORIAM	230

ILLUSTRATIONS

RAISING THE FIRST AMERICAN UNION FLAG	Frontispiece
GENERAL CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING	Opposite 7
MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D.	9
DRACUT BOWLDER AND TABLET	196
THE WASHINGTON ELM, CAMBRIDGE	211

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OFFICERS 1907-08

President-General

NELSON A. McCLARY, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Vice-Presidents-General

TRUEMAN G. AVERY, BUFFALO, NEW YORK

WILLIAM H. BAYLY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

PELHAM W. AMES, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

GEN. J. W. WHITING, MOBILE, ALABAMA

DR. CLARKSON N. GUYER, DENVER, COLORADO

Secretary-General and Registrar-General

A. HOWARD CLARK, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Treasurer-General

WILLARD SECOR, FOREST CITY, IOWA

Typist-General

DR. W. F. SLOCUM, COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO

Chaplain-General

REV. JOHN HERMAN RANDALL, NEW YORK CITY



CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING
President Massachusetts Society, S. A. R. 1907

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY
OF THE
Sons of the American Revolution

Organized April 19, 1889

BOARD OF MANAGERS

ELECTED AT BOSTON, APRIL 19, 1907

PRESIDENT

CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING, Boston

VICE-PRESIDENTS

EDWARD CLARENCE BATTIS, Salem

JOHN HENRY MANNING, Pittsfield

ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, Malden

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL, Waban
(28 State St., Boston)

TREASURER

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D., Boston

HISTORIAN

CHARLES FRENCH READ, Brookline

CHAPLAIN

Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, Wellesley

Sons of the American Revolution**Board of Managers**

	Term expires
FRANK CONANT HAYWARD, South Acton	1908
WATSON GRANT CUTTER, Cambridge	1908
ALFONSO SCOTT HARRIS, Brookline	1908
WILLIAM HENRY WINSHIP, Malden	1908
FRANK VERNON WRIGHT, Salem	1908
GEORGE DUDLEY CHAMBERLAIN, Springfield	1909
EDWIN BRUCE STORY, Northampton	1909
ISAAC NEWTON NUTTER, East Bridgewater	1909
GEORGE MAURY RICE, Worcester	1909
CLARENCE FULLER BOYDEN, Taunton	1909
LUTHER ATWOOD, Lynn	1910
HORACE SARGENT BACON, Lowell	1910
VERNON ASHLEY FIELD, Chelsea	1910
CALVIN LORD, Brookline	1910
JOHN McKINSTREY MERRIAM, South Framingham	1910



MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D.

President Massachusetts Society, S. A. R., April 19, 1905-April 19, 1907

LIST OF OFFICERS

FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE SOCIETY

~~Presidents~~

*CHARLES HICKS SAUNDERS	1889-1891
*EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT	1891-1898
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON	1898-1901
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D.	1901-1903
CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS	1903-1905
MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D.	1905-1907
CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING	1907-

~~Vice-Presidents~~

WILLIAM N. DAVENPORT	1889-1890
*EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT	1890-1891
CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D.	1891-1892
*CHARLES HENRY JOY	1891-1892
*EDWARD JACOB FORSTER	1891-1897
HENRY CABOT LODGE	1892-1899
*NATHAN APPLETON	1892-1902
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D.	1897-1901
CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS	1899-1903
*GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP	1902-1903
MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D.	1903-1905
EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON	1903-1907
CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING	1903-1907
EDWARD CLARENCE BATTIS	1905-
JOHN HENRY MANNING	1907-
ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN	1907-

~~Treasurers~~

CLARENCE STUART WARD	1889
*JOHN LINDSAY STEVENSON	1889-1892
CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D.	1892-

* Deceased.

Secretaries

CLARENCE STUART WARD	1889
ALFRED BROOKS FRYE	1889-1891
ALFONSO SCOTT HARRIS	1891-1892
*WILLIAM BARRETT	1892-1894
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL	1894-1896
GEORGE EDWARD BROWN	1896-1897
CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS	1897-1902
WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY	1902-1903
WALTER SILVANUS FOX	1903-1907
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL	1907-

Registrars

*LUTHER L. TARBELL	1889-1892
NATHAN WARREN	1892-1894
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D.	1894-1896
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL	1896-

Historians

ALFRED AUGUSTUS STOCKER, M.D.	1889-1893
SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT	1893-1895
CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING	1895-1901
FRANCIS HENRY LINCOLN	1901-1906
EDWARD JONES COX	1906-1907
CHARLES FRENCH READ	1907-

Chaplains

HENRY S. HUNTINGTON	1889
*CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES	1889-1904
LEWIS WILDER HICKS	1905-

* Deceased.

**Constitution and By-Laws of the Massachusetts
Society**

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF
THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

As Amended April 19, 1904

ARTICLE I

NAME

The name of the Society shall be **THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.**

ARTICLE II

OBJECTS

The objects of the Society are: to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men who achieved American Independence, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results, the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the

institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

ARTICLE III

MEMBERSHIP

Any man is eligible for membership who is of the age of twenty-one years, and who is descended from an ancestor who, with unflinching loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence, as a soldier or as a seaman, or a *civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, as a recognized patriot; provided that he shall be found worthy.

ARTICLE IV

OFFICERS

The officers of the Society shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, a Chaplain, and a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen members and the officers of the Society *ex officio*. The offices of Secretary and Registrar may be held by one person. The Society or Managers shall also elect a Delegate-at-large, and such other Delegates as it may be entitled to by the Constitution of the National Society.

ARTICLE V

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS

Ten or more members of the Society, resident in any locality as may be approved by the Board of Managers, may form themselves into a Chapter, to be called by such name as said members may assume. A Charter may be granted to such Chapter by the Board of Managers, upon application in writing of ten or more members of the Society, stating name to be assumed, the location, and names of its proposed members. Such Chapter may enact a Constitution and By-laws not inconsistent with those of the National Society, or of this Society.

* The Constitution of the National Society omits the words "civil officer" as a basis for eligibility.

No person shall be admitted to such Chapter unless he is a member in good standing of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION; and all members of this Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, resident within the territory of such Chapter, shall be eligible to membership therein. If any member of such Chapter should cease to be a member of the State Society, his membership in the Chapter shall also cease.

Membership in Chapters shall not in any way change the relations of members to the State Society, nor impair obligations of payment of dues and other requisitions of the Constitution and By-laws of said Society. Provided, however, that the Board of Managers may from time to time, by vote, authorize the return to designated Chapters, or classes of Chapters, of a portion of the annual dues paid the Society by members of said Chapters.

Every Chapter shall annually report a list of officers and members to the Secretary of the State Society on the first of April.

ARTICLE VI

QUORUM

A quorum of the Society for the transaction of business shall consist of forty members; of the Managers, five members; but a less number may adjourn.

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

This Constitution or the By-laws may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Society, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present; provided that notice of such intended alteration or amendment be borne on the notification of said meeting.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I

MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Applications for membership must be made in duplicate on blanks furnished by the Society, and with the initiation fee and dues for the current year be forwarded the Registrar, the money to be returned in case of rejection.

SECTION 2. The applicant shall become a member after a favorable report and election by the Managers.

SECTION 3. The initiation fee shall be three dollars, the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a Life Member, and shall exempt from further dues. The annual dues of a member elected between the fifteenth day of January and the fifteenth day of April in each year shall continue his membership until the end of the next succeeding fiscal year.

The Board of Managers shall have authority to use their discretion in remitting individual dues.

SECTION 4. Any member failing to pay his annual dues for two consecutive years may forfeit his membership upon vote of the Managers.

SECTION 5. Members in arrears shall be debarred from the privileges of membership.

SECTION 6. By recommendation of the Managers and a two-thirds vote of the Society, a member may be dropped from the Register.

SECTION 7. A member may resign, if his dues are all paid, by simply notifying the Registrar in writing.

SECTION 8. Members, in good standing, may be transferred to another Society, on application from the same; and members in good standing in other Societies may, on application, be admitted to membership in this Society, by vote of the Managers.

SECTION 9. Members admitted by transfer from another State Society shall be exempt from the payment to this Society of another admission fee.

ARTICLE II

ELECTION OF OFFICERS AND MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The officers shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting, and a majority shall be required for choice. Proxies shall not be allowed. The term of office shall be for one year, and until a successor shall be elected. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Managers.

SECTION 2. The Board of Managers at their meeting next succeeding the annual meeting held on April 20, 1896, shall divide by lot the fifteen members elected as Managers into three classes of five each. The term of office of the first class shall expire April 19, 1897; the term of office of the second class shall expire April 19, 1898; the term of office of the third class shall expire April 19, 1899. At each annual meeting of the Society there shall be elected by ballot five Managers to succeed those whose terms of office expire at that time, and to hold office for three years. No member of the Board of Managers elected, as such, shall be eligible for re-election until one year after the expiration of his term of office.

SECTION 3. The Society shall hold its annual meeting on the 19th of April in each year, the anniversary of the battles of Lexington and Concord, except when such date shall fall on Sunday, in which event the meeting shall be held on the following day.

SECTION 4. Special meetings shall be held on the written request of twenty-five members, by vote of the Managers, or on the call of the President.

SECTION 5. Notices of all meetings of the Society shall be mailed to each member at least seven days before the meeting.

SECTION 6. The following shall be the order for business for the meetings of the Society or Managers:—

1. Reading of the Records.
2. Communications, and action thereon.
3. Reports of Standing Committees.

4. Reports of Special Committees.
5. Reports of Officers.
6. Unfinished business.
7. New business.

This order may be changed by unanimous consent.

ARTICLE III

DUTIES OF OFFICERS, ETC.

PRESIDENT

SECTION 1. The President, or in his absence the senior Vice-President present, or in their absence a chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society or Managers. He shall preserve order, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Society or Managers.

SECRETARY

SECTION 2. The Secretary shall notify all members of their election and of such other matters as may be directed by the Society or Managers. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, and records. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society or Managers, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society or Managers, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves, and proceedings of the Society or Managers affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties, and generally perform the duties incumbent upon such an officer.

TREASURER

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall have custody of all funds and securities of the Society. He shall collect all moneys due the Society, excepting initiation fees and annual dues. The life membership and initiation fees he shall invest, in a manner approved by the Board of Managers, as the Permanent Fund of the Society.

The income of this permanent fund, together with the annual dues, he shall apply to the current expenses of the Society; but he shall expend no part of the Permanent Fund except by recommendation of the Board of Managers confirmed by vote of the Society. He shall deposit in a reliable bank or savings institution to the credit of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION all uninvested funds, and make such investments in the name of the Society as may be ordered by the Society or Managers. He shall pay to the Treasurer-General, between the first day of March and the annual meeting, the *per capita* tax required by the National Society. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and expenditures. He shall not pay out any money from the treasury, except upon the written order or approval of the President or upon vote of the Society or Managers. The fiscal year of the Society shall end on the fifteenth day of April.

REGISTRAR

SECTION 4. The Registrar shall keep a Register of the names and dates of election, transfer, resignation, and death of all members, collect all initiation fees and annual dues, and pay the same to the Treasurer forthwith. He shall keep an assessment account, crediting each member with the amount paid over to the Treasurer. He shall forward to the Registrar-General of the National Society a duplicate of all applications for membership which have been accepted, within one week after the applicants shall have been elected. He shall issue certificates of membership and insignia to members entitled thereto.

HISTORIAN

SECTION 5. The Historian shall have the care and custody of all historical, geographical and genealogical papers, manuscripts and documents belonging to the Society, and keep a correct list of the same. At the annual meeting he shall report the names of deceased members, adding a biographical notice, if possible. He shall endeavor to be present at all excursions of the Society, and call attention to, and give information regarding, points of historic interest.

REPORTS

SECTION 6. The Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar shall each render an annual report to be read at the annual meeting. Such reports must be first presented to the Managers at their meeting in April.

BONDS

SECTION 7. The Treasurer and Registrar shall each give such bond for the faithful discharge of their respective duties as may be required by the Managers.

AUDITORS

SECTION 8. The Managers shall, at least one month before the annual meeting, appoint three Auditors, who shall examine and audit the books and accounts of the Treasurer and Registrar, and report at the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV**BOARD OF MANAGERS**

SECTION 1. The Managers shall judge of the qualifications of candidates for admission to the Society, and vote upon the same.

SECTION 2. They shall appoint from their own number the following Standing Committees, of three members each:—

Membership—to whom all applications shall be referred,

Finance,

Publication and Printing,

and such other committees as they may deem advisable.

Their duties shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character and such as may be defined by the Managers.

SECTION 3. They shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the Society, and shall authorize the disbursement and expenditure of unappropriated money in the treasury for the payment of current expenses of the Society. In general, they shall watch over the interests of the Society, and suggest, from time to time, such measures as they deem conducive to its prosperity.

SECTION 4. They shall in the month of February appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, four of whom shall be outside the Board of Managers, whose duty it shall be to select the name of a candidate for each office to be filled at the ensuing annual meeting, and report to the Board of Managers in the month of March. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to mail to each member of the Society a copy of the Nominating Committee's report at least one week before the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Managers shall meet once in each month, except during the months of July and August, and whenever called by the President, or at the request of five of its members.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY AND BOARD OF MANAGERS

APRIL 19, 1904—APRIL 19, 1907

At the Annual Meeting of the Society held April 19th, 1904, the following resolution, offered by Mr. Frank E. Woodward, was unanimously adopted:—

Whereas within the files of the Pension Bureau at Washington are accumulated valuable papers relating to 62,075 pensioners of the War of the Revolution, and whereas these papers contain genealogical and historical material which should be preserved in printed form and be readily accessible to the public,

Therefore: Be it Resolved by the National Congress of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, that the President-General and the Secretary-General of the Society are hereby instructed to communicate to the Secretary of the Interior and to the Chairman of the Committees of Appropriation of both Houses of Congress, a respectful request from this Congress that estimates be prepared and a Congressional appropriation be made of a sum sufficient to provide for the clerical labor of compiling within three years, under the direction of the Commissioner of Pensions, an alphabetically arranged roll of pensioners of the War of the Revolution intended as manuscript for the Public Printer, the said roll to exhibit in condensed form information found in the papers of each pensioner giving the dates of service in each military or naval organization, the place of enlistment and subsequent residence of the pensioner; birth place and dates of birth and death of pensioner; dates of marriages and names of wives; names and ages of children, with a brief summary of any special military services rendered by the pensioner and described in sworn application papers.

General Francis H. Appleton was requested to offer the resolution at the Congress of the National Society.

Among the delegates elected, the following named attended the Congress of the National Society held in St. Louis, June 15-16, 1904: General Francis H. Appleton, Nathan Warren, *Delegate-at-Large*, George B. Robbins, Philip T. Nickerson, Samuel M. Boardman, John K. Marshall and William W. Young.

Walter S. Fox was presented with the insignia badge of the Society in recognition of his faithful services as Secretary.

Managers' Meeting, May 13, 1904. Dr. Moses Greeley Parker

was elected to represent the Society on the Advisory Committee on Coöperation in Patriotic Work.

June 10, 1904. Voted to rebate to each member of George Washington Chapter, of Springfield, one dollar of his annual dues for 1904.

FIELD DAY AT SPRINGFIELD, OCTOBER 4, 1904

Under the auspices of George Washington Chapter, of Springfield, the Field Day for 1904 was made the occasion for dedicating a tablet placed by the Chapter on the West Springfield Common to mark the spot where the captured Hessians of General Burgoyne's army encamped October 30, 1777, while they were on their march to Boston after the British were defeated at Saratoga, N. Y.

Members of the Society with ladies from the eastern part of the state arrived in Springfield about eleven o'clock and were met at the station by a committee from the George Washington Chapter and escorted to special cars which conveyed the party to West Springfield Common. The exercises were opened promptly at 11.30 o'clock by an invocation by Rev. Newton M. Hall, Chaplain of George Washington Chapter. The introductory address was then made by George D. Chamberlain, President of George Washington Chapter, who spoke in part as follows: "It was one hundred and twenty-seven years ago this month that there occurred what long ago was acknowledged to be one of the most important events in connection with the Revolutionary War. It was in June of that same year that Burgoyne, addressing his army, said, 'This army must not retreat,' but within four short months he exercised a woman's privilege and changed his mind. If ever a nation had reason to feel proud of her soldiers, surely it was the infant nation in that year 1777. And so we have met here today to commemorate an event full of significance to this nation, and as a society we take great pride in placing on this historic spot another beacon light of history, and we will not doubt that in the years to come it will serve as a torch to kindle a fire of patriotism and devotion in the hearts of future generations."

At the close of President Chamberlain's introductory address, Representative Luke S. Stowe of Springfield presented the bowlder and tablet to the town with the following words: "We have assembled here today to dedicate a tablet which will mark the spot where an invading and defeated army one hundred and twenty-

seven years ago encamped. By so doing we honor our Revolutionary soldiers, for, through their patriotism, bravery and sacrifice this spot was made historic. Every great struggle which has aimed to obtain liberty, justice and truth, has called for and demanded such men as our Revolutionary fathers. Every crisis that has raised a front so terrible and threatening that only the best and bravest could hope to win, they fully met. Out across the vast and never-ending plains of human sacrifice the marks that will be visible as long as men come this way are the footprints of our Revolutionary fathers. An imperishable monument to liberty and justice is built upon their bones. Well may this tablet stand as one of many marks in this country of ours, of which the old Bay State leads all others. It should ever remind us and future generations of that great struggle and sacrifice made for our national independence. Therefore we unveil and dedicate this tablet in loving memory and gratitude to our Revolutionary soldiers. It now becomes my pleasant duty, in behalf of George Washington Chapter, to present through the authorized authorities of this town this monument to the town of West Springfield for their care and keeping, hoping that this tablet will be as lasting and enduring as the granite boulder upon which it is placed."

As Representative Stowe concluded his address a large American flag, which hid the tablet from view, was slowly raised by Winifred and Pauline Mead, two youthful great-great-granddaughters of John Baker, one of the Hessian soldiers who pitched his tent on the West Springfield Common one hundred and twenty-seven years ago. The flag was slowly raised to the top of a tall staff, and as it fluttered out into the breezes, the children from the Park and Main Street schools sang "The Star Spangled Banner," while the spectators stood with their heads bared.

The gift of the boulder and tablet to the town was accepted by Park Commissioner Horace Warriner. The address of the day was given by Congressman F. H. Gillett, and his inspiring, appropriate words were heartily applauded. His address was as follows: "The action of the Sons of the American Revolution in marking this historic spot is worthy of all commendation and encouragement. Our country is so new that its monuments and points of traditional interest are few. One of the great attractions of Europe is that there we find not simply beauty of scenery and of architecture, but old historical associations, which kindle the imagination and excite the memory and add great interest and instruction

to travel. Thus far our country has lacked such attractions, but as our age increases and as such patriotic action as this today increases, we, too, shall gradually accumulate scenes of historic interest as well as of natural beauty, which will attract the traveler and stimulate patriotism, and it is peculiarly appropriate that the Sons of the American Revolution should in this way show themselves mindful of their ancestors and try to perpetuate their memory and glory.

“The encampment here of Burgoyne’s captured army is a part of one of the great epochs of world history. The army which reached here consisted largely of Hessians. In that day the petty princes of Germany could compel their subjects to enroll themselves in the army, and when they were thoroughly trained as soldiers could hire them out to other nations and thus increase their royal income by the sufferings and death of their subjects, and the English army throughout the Revolution contained many regiments of these hired mercenaries who had no interest in the combat, no desire to fight, but were blindly obeying the selfish orders of their prince. Today such mercenary troops are unknown. The growth of individual rights has abolished the theory that the monarch owns his subject, and no king today would dare attempt to loan his soldiers to a contest in which his country had no interest. That is one mark of the development of the last hundred years.

“At Saratoga General Burgoyne surrendered only about 6000 men, and yet in that interesting volume by Creasey which describes the fifteen decisive battles of the world, as he calls them, from Marathon to Waterloo, this Battle of Saratoga is included. It is entitled to that distinction—not at all because of the forces engaged, but because of the tremendous results which followed from it. The British plan was to send Burgoyne with his army from Canada to New York, and thus cut in two the confederacy and separate New England from the other states. If that wise scheme had succeeded, if Burgoyne, who at the time of his surrender was within fifty miles of a junction with the English forces from New York, had succeeded, the whole history of this continent might have been different, for by the separation of the colonies quite probably their success would have been made impossible. Up to that time we had won no important victory, the campaigns had been discouraging, and foreign nations, from whom we were begging assistance had turned to us a deaf ear; but when on the field of Saratoga an army of regulars was compelled to surrender to our raw troops,

and the whole British campaign was defeated, it not only aroused the enthusiasm and renewed the zeal of the colonists, but it impressed Europe with our military capacity and our ability to defend ourselves, and won for us the assistance and alliance with France, which insured our ultimate success.

"So this battle, trivial as it seems from the forces engaged, may justly be considered as the crisis of the Revolution, and every detail connected with it should be of interest to us and every local tradition should be preserved, and so we should be grateful for this becoming act of the Sons of the American Revolution today and may justly hope that the monument they dedicate here will be to this and succeeding generations a reminder of past heroism, an encouragement to historic research, and an incitement to preserve, to study and to emulate the glorious records of our fathers."

The unveiling exercises were closed with the singing of "America" by the audience. Dinner was served to the Compatriots and guests of George Washington Chapter in the Park Street church by the women of the Ramapogue Society. The after-dinner speakers, who were called upon for impromptu speeches, were President Charles E. Adams of the State Society and Vice-President Edwin S. Crandon. The former's address was largely of a congratulatory nature, and he said that while the Society commemorates the events of war, it should cooperate with all organizations working for a general peace. Mr. Crandon spoke of the five thousand and more graves of Revolutionary soldiers which have been marked through the influence of the Society and he further stated that in the country towns there still remain many unmarked, unidentified graves of Revolutionary soldiers. Dr. Francis H. Brown of Boston, read two interesting letters relative to Shays's rebellion.

At the conclusion of the speaking the guests were shown through the old Day house, after which they boarded special trolley cars, which conveyed them to Benton Park. They were shown the Shays's rebellion marker, placed by George Washington Chapter, and then as the guests of Colonel Frank H. Phipps, they were shown through the armory. The majority of the visitors returned to Boston in a special car leaving Springfield, but a party of fifteen waited until an early evening train, that they might make the trip to Mt. Tom.

The committee of the day was composed of President Charles E. Adams of Lowell, Vice-President Edwin S. Crandon of Boston, Registrar Herbert W. Kimball of Waban, Frank E. Woodward of

Malden and Dr. Francis H. Brown of Boston, of the State Society, and President George D. Chamberlain, Dr. John MacDuffie, Rev. Newton M. Hall, Hon. Luke S. Stowe, Ethan Brooks, Col. Frank H. Phipps, Henry D. Marsh, William G. Wheat, Daniel E. Webster and Daniel P. Cole of the Chapter.

October 14, 1904. Voted to thank the George Washington Chapter for the excellent entertainment which they provided for those who attended the Fall Field Day at Springfield, October 4, 1904.

The Registrar reported that he had applied to the War Department for a headstone for the grave of Captain Jonathan Hale of Glastonbury, Conn., buried in the Walter Street Cemetery, Roslindale, to replace the original stone which was destroyed. The stone together with a marker was placed in the spring of 1905.

At the solicitation of the Poor Family Association, \$100.00 was sent to the New Jersey Society, S. A. R., as a contribution towards the erection of a statue of General Enoch Poor, at Hackensack, N. J. This money was later returned to our Treasurer, a sufficient amount having been previously raised.

November 11, 1904. The grateful acknowledgment of a gift from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of four volumes of its History was sent to the Museum, Military and Library Committee of that Company.

A communication from the California Society relating to a renewal of efforts to unite the two Societies of Sons of the American Revolution and Sons of the Revolution was acted upon as follows:—

Voted: That the Massachusetts Society, S. A. R. cordially sympathizes with the desire of the Compatriots of the California Society for the union of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Sons of the Revolution societies, but it is of the opinion that the initiative in the matter should be taken by the National Societies of both bodies instead of by individual State Societies of either or both.

The sum of fifty dollars was contributed towards placing a bronze tablet on a boulder to be erected next spring in Bell Rock Park, Malden, in memory of soldiers of the Revolution from that city, by Malden Chapter, S. A. R. and Deliverance Munroe Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution.

December 9, 1904. The attention of the Managers having been called to the difficulty in approaching the monument to the parents of Benjamin Franklin in the Granary burial ground, it was

Voted: To ask the Cemetery Commission to re-locate the path and straighten the headstones of the Franklin Family, which had been neglected. Doctor Parker subsequently reported that he had interviewed the Commissioners, who promised to make the needed changes.

January 13, 1905. The Board of Managers placed on record resolutions of respect for the character and patriotic services of Hon. Howard K. Sanderson, of Lynn, who died December 14, 1904, and Rollin H. Cooke, of Pittsfield, who died December 10, 1904.

They also voted to expend not exceeding ten dollars for a marker and a tablet for the grave of Col. Louis Ansart, of Dracut, and Dr. M. G. Parker was appointed to place the same.

Voted: To approve the recommendation of the Historic Genealogical Society in its desire for our members' coöperation in copying the inscriptions on ancient headstones in New England burial grounds.

Washington's Birthday, February 22, 1905, was celebrated by the Society with an attendance of over four hundred of its members at Hotel Vendome. An informal reception was held at 10.30 a. m., followed by brief speeches by President Charles E. Adams, Rev. Daniel D. Roberts, President of the New Hampshire Society, S. A. R., Rev. James Eells, Gen. Francis H. Appleton, Richard H. W. Dwight, President of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the Revolution and Mr. Edwin D. Sibley.

April 14, 1905. The Board of Managers unanimously voted their thanks to Charles E. Adams for the earnest devotion, able services and sincere interest which he has shown during his term of office as President of the Society.

The Annual Meeting April 19, 1905, was held in the Old South Meeting House at 10.30 a. m. The colors were escorted to the platform by veterans of the Civil War, the members of the Society standing during the ceremony; prayer was offered by the Chaplain, Rev. Lewis W. Hicks.

President Adams spoke of the great loss the Society had sustained by the death of its Chaplain, the Rev. Carlton A. Staples, of Lexington, who died August 30, 1904. Mr. Frank E. Woodward presented the following resolutions of respect, which were unanimously adopted by a rising vote:—

The Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, desiring to express its appreciation of the life and character of the Rev. Carlton A. Staples, beloved and honored member and chaplain of our Society

since its permanent organization, who has recently passed to his rest, inscribes on its records its high sense of esteem and respect for him as a man and an associate, and conveys to his widow and family its profound sympathy for them in the loss which they have sustained.

The annual reports of the Secretary, Walter S. Fox, the Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, the Treasurer, Charles M. Green, M.D., and the Historian, Francis H. Lincoln were read by those officers. The Auditors' Report was read by the Secretary, all of which were accepted and ordered placed on file.

The thanks of the Society were presented to Miss Julia Goddard, of Brookline, for her contribution of fifty dollars towards the purchase of a large silk American flag of the original Revolutionary design, which was displayed here today for the first time. The Society places on record its sense of appreciation of her patriotic motive. The Society also returned its thanks to Compatriot Samuel May Boardman for his contribution of ten dollars for the same object.

It was voted to recommend to the National Society, S. A. R. the use of a thirteen starred flag of the Revolutionary design at all meetings of the Society and to advocate its use by all the State Societies at their meetings.

The National Society was invited to hold its Annual Congress in Boston in 1906.

The cordial greetings of the Society were extended to sons of soldiers of the Revolution, who are our only Honorary Members, and the Secretary was instructed to transmit to them our good wishes for their health, happiness and prosperity.

The following named delegates to the Philadelphia Congress of the National Society, May 2-3, 1905, were appointed and attended the convention: President, Dr. Moses Greeley Parker; Vice-President, Edward C. Battis; Delegate-at-Large, Gen. Francis H. Appleton; Delegates, Captain Albert A. Folsom, Herbert W. Kimball, Shepard D. Gilbert, Charles L. Parker, David Pingree, Webster Bruce, Walstein R. Chester, Cyrus H. Whitney, John K. Marshall, John G. Moseley, Charles N. Breed, William C. Briggs, Nathaniel F. Hunt and John Robinson.

The following list of officers and managers were elected for the ensuing year: President, Moses Greeley Parker, M.D., of Lowell; Vice-Presidents, Edwin S. Crandon, of Cambridge, Charles K. Darling, of Boston, Edward C. Battis, of Salem; Secretary, Walter S. Fox, of Boston; Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, of Waban;

Treasurer, Charles M. Green, M.D., of Boston; Historian, Francis H. Lincoln, of Hingham; Chaplain, Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, of Wellesley; Managers for three years, Frank C. Hayward, of South Acton, Watson G. Cutter, of Cambridge, Alfonso S. Harris, of Boston, William H. Winship, of Malden, Frank V. Wright, of Salem.

The meeting then adjourned to the American House for dinner. The dining hall was tastefully draped with the National colors and an orchestra played patriotic airs during the dinner. The President-Elect, Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, opened the speaking with an expression of thanks for the honor the Society had done him and emphasized the importance of Chapters in relation to the work of the State Society. The retiring President, Mr. Adams, who presided as toastmaster, introduced the speakers, Gen. Nelson A. Miles, William A. Marble, President of the Empire State Society, Rev. George H. Johnson, of Taunton and Fred A. Jenks, of Chelsea. Charles F. Read read an interesting poem written during the Revolution and for the first time made public.

May 12, 1905. Dr. Moses Greeley Parker was appointed to represent the Society in the Paul Revere Memorial Association.

Voted to contribute fifty dollars towards the fund being raised by the Paul Jones Club of Portsmouth, N. H., to place a bronze tablet to mark the site where the ship "Ranger," Captain John Paul Jones, was built.

June 9, 1905. Voted that the Massachusetts Society places on record its appreciation of the honor conferred by the election of General Francis H. Appleton to the office of President-General of the National Society at its Congress held in Philadelphia, at Independence Hall, May 2, 1905.

Voted to thank General Appleton for his thoughtfulness in placing a wreath Memorial Day at the grave of our former President, the late Edwin Shepard Barrett of Concord.

June 16, 1905. The Society dedicated a bronze tablet which it had placed on the Savings Bank Building in Medford, the site of the home of Governor John Brooks. The exercises began at 3 p. m. Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, Chaplain of the Society, made the opening prayer, following which Charles F. Read, Chairman of the Committee, unveiled the tablet. President Parker presented the tablet in an address reviewing the military, civic and professional career of Governor Brooks, and it was accepted by Mayor Dwyer. Addresses were made by General Francis H. Appleton, General Charles K.

Sons of the American Revolution

Darling, David H. Brown, President of the Medford Historical Society, Miss Annie L. Goodrich of the Daughters of the American Revolution and by Hon. Charles S. Baxter. The tablet bears the following inscription:—

ON THIS SITE STOOD THE HOUSE OF
 BORN 1752 JOHN BROOKS DIED 1825
 DISTINGUISHED CITIZEN, PHYSICIAN, PATRIOT
 CAPTAIN AND MAJOR 1775-1776 LIEUTENANT COLONEL 1776-1783
 IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
 BRIGADIER GENERAL 1792-1796 UNITED STATES ARMY
 MAJOR GENERAL 1786-1796 ADJUTANT GENERAL 1813-1816
 MASSACHUSETTS MILITIA
 GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
 1816-1823
 HONORARY A.M., M.D., AND LL.D., OVERSEER
 HARVARD COLLEGE

—
 THIS TABLET PLACED BY
 THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
 1905

June 17, 1905. A committee from the Society composed of Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, Vice-President Edward C. Battis, Herbert W. Kimball and Edward J. Cox were present at the exercises at Framingham when the bronze statue of a blacksmith minuteman was dedicated as a memorial to Revolutionary soldiers from that town. The statue was unveiled by Elizabeth Van Praag and the presentation to the town was by Frederick M. Esty and the acceptance and response by Harry N. Winch. The address of welcome was given by Compatriot John M. Merriam, and the oration by Compatriot Lieutenant-Governor Guild was most impressive. There were brief remarks by Mrs. C. H. Masury, the State Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and Mrs. E. M. White, representing the Framingham Chapter. Singing by the children of the public schools was a feature of this very successful celebration.

September 8, 1905. Voted to contribute fifty dollars to the fund to be raised by the Berkshire County Chapter to mark the site of some place of historical interest in Pittsfield.

Voted to authorize Mr. Frank C. Hayward, Chairman of the Marker Committee to print a circular describing the new bronze marker for graves of patriots of the Revolution.

FALL FIELD DAY IN PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

By invitation of the Paul Jones Club of Portsmouth, N. H., a Field Day was held September 23, 1905, jointly with the Maine Society, S. A. R. The date marked the one hundred and twenty-sixth anniversary of the battle between the "Bon Homme Richard," commanded by Captain John Paul Jones and the British ship "Serapis," and was made the occasion for dedicating a tablet to mark the site of the shipyard at the ferry landing, Kittery, Maine, where the famous sloop-of-war "Ranger" was built.

The Paul Jones Club planned an excellent program for their guests, consisting of a meeting of the combined societies in the North Congregational Church in Portsmouth, with an address of welcome by Professor I. F. Frisbee and responses by President Parker of the Massachusetts Society, and Hon. A. F. Moulton of the Maine Society. Gen. Francis H. Appleton, President-General of the National Society, gave an interesting address in which he alluded to the signing of the treaty of peace between Japan and Russia recently consummated near this city and which will always be known as the "Treaty of Portsmouth." The singing by the school children formed an interesting feature of the meeting which closed by all joining in the anthem "America." After dinner, served in Freeman Hall, the afternoon was pleasantly spent in an excursion to the Navy Yard, where, through the courtesy of its Commander, the company were shown all the places of interest.

The bronze tablet which was purchased by the contributions of the Massachusetts and Maine Societies and the Paul Jones Club bears the following inscription:—

IN MEMORY OF
 THE CONTINENTAL SLOOP OF WAR
 RANGER
 LAUNCHED FROM THIS ISLAND
 MAY 10, 1777.
 SAILED FOR FRANCE NOVEMBER 1, 1777
 JOHN PAUL JONES, CAPTAIN,
 WITH DESPATCHES OF
 BURGOYNE'S SURRENDER.
 RECEIVED FEBRUARY 14, 1778
 THE FIRST SALUTE
 TO THE STARS AND STRIPES
 FROM THE FRENCH FLEET
 CAPTURED THE
 BRITISH SLOOP OF WAR DRAKE
 APRIL 24, 1778
 —————
 ERECTED BY THE PAUL JONES CLUB
 OF PORTSMOUTH
 SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
 1906

October 13, 1905. A vote of thanks was given the Paul Jones Club of Portsmouth, N. H., for the excellent entertainment and program provided for those who attended the Fall Field Day at Portsmouth, September 23.

A vote of thanks was given to the Cemetery Commission of Boston for their excellent and patriotic work in compiling and publishing the inscriptions on gravestones in the old burial grounds of Boston, with the sincere hope that this work of such great value to the historian and genealogist will be continued until a complete record has been made of all the old burial grounds.

Voted to issue to Edwin Bruce Story and seventeen other members of the Society residing in Northampton or its vicinity, a charter for a Chapter formed in that city entitled the "Seth Pomeroy Chapter."

Voted to contribute fifty dollars to the town of Brookline, Mass., to mark the spot where the minutemen assembled before marching at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. This money was not appropriated because the town decided not to mark the place.

December 5, 1905. The thanks of the Managers were given to Boston Chapter for its offer to entertain the Congress of the National Society by giving a reception at Hotel Vendome on the evening of April 30, 1906.

A resolution was adopted protesting against the destruction of the old frigate "Constitution," as proposed by the Secretary of the Navy and endorsing the efforts being made by the government of the United States to preserve this historic vessel.

January 12, 1906. The following named members were appointed a committee to represent the Society at a meeting to be held in Boston, January 17, by the Commonwealth and City, to commemorate the two-hundredth birthday of Benjamin Franklin: President Parker, Vice-Presidents Crandon and Battis, Secretary Fox, Registrar Kimball and Treasurer Green.

April 13, 1906. A charter was granted to George A. Tainter and fourteen other members residing in Roxbury or its vicinity to form a Chapter to be called the Roxbury Chapter.

The committee appointed to purchase a silk Standard showing the regulation colors of the Society, at an expense of seventy-five dollars, displayed the flag at this meeting. President Parker then announced that he wished to present the flag to the Society and at once handed his check to the Registrar for the full amount. In accepting the gift Mr. Crandon offered appropriate thanks

which were adopted and ordered to be engrossed on parchment and presented to Doctor Parker.

Mr. Francis H. Lincoln, for five years Historian of the Society, declining a re-election, was given a vote of thanks appreciative of his services.

Annual Meeting, April 19, 1906. The eighteenth Annual Meeting was held in the Old South Meeting House at 10.30 a. m. President Dr. Moses Greeley Parker presided and the exercises opened with prayer by the Chaplain, Rev. Lewis W. Hicks. The impressive ceremony of trooping the colors was performed by Col. Philip Reade, United States Army, and Capt. John L. Parker.

Doctor Parker gave an address of welcome and encouragement in showing some part of the work achieved during the past year and alluded to the exercises on Washington's Birthday this year, which were a departure from former years. The reception by Governor and Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr., to the Society at the State House was a new feature much enjoyed by almost three hundred members of our Society. The general meeting which followed immediately after the reception was at the American House. The addresses by Chapter Presidents and the poem by Edwin D. Sibley were recalled as of high order and thoroughly enjoyed by the four hundred members present.

The Annual Reports of the Secretary, the Registrar, the Treasurer, the Historian and the Auditors were read by those officials. The Registrar included in his report that of Mr. Frank C. Hayward, the Chairman of the Committee on Markers for Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, showing that nearly six thousand five hundred markers have been sold by manufacturers, including those placed by the Society, since the first introduction of the marker for graves of soldiers and sailors of the Revolution.

In this connection mention should be made of the approval by the Managers of the vote of the Society, offered by Charles Norcross Breed, of Lynn, that on Memorial Day the graves of Revolutionary patriots should be decorated with the thirteen-starred flag, designated the "Betsy Ross flag."

Resolutions of sympathy for the sufferers by the San Francisco fire were offered by Mr. Alfonso S. Harris and were unanimously adopted, to be sent to the California Society, S. A. R. It was also voted to contribute two hundred dollars to the fund the state and city were raising for distressed California.

Mr. Charles H. Taylor, of Woburn, (through Compatriot M.

Littlefield) presented the Society with a large photographic portrait of Paul Revere and was voted the thanks of the Society.

The Standard presented to the Society by Doctor Parker was displayed and the vote of thanks given by the Managers was ratified by the vote of the Society.

The following members were elected delegates and attended the Congress of the National Society held in Boston, April 30–May 1, 1906: President Moses Greeley Parker, M.D., Senior Vice-President, Edwin S. Crandon, Delegate-at-Large, General Charles K. Darling, Delegates, Francis H. Brown, M.D., Charles E. Adams, Hon. Levi S. Gould, Frank E. Woodward, Calvin Lord, John G. Moseley, Hon. Edward C. Battis, Captain Albert A. Folsom, Charles M. Green, M.D., Francis H. Lincoln, Webster Bruce, Nathan Warren, Col. Ephraim Stearns, David H. Coolidge, Shepard D. Gilbert, Hon. Eugene F. Endicott, Grenville H. Norcross, Herbert W. Kimball, Samuel M. Boardman, Charles N. Breed, Charles B. Holman, Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, James F. Savage, Willis C. Hardy, David Pingree, Samuel Crowell, M.D., Charles F. Read, Frank A. Gardner, M.D. and Watson G. Cutter.

The election of officers for the ensuing year resulted in the re-election of the officials chosen last year with the exception that Edward J. Cox, of Newtonville, was elected in place of Francis H. Lincoln, who declined a re-nomination. The five Managers chosen to fill the vacancies caused by those whose term of three years expired by limitation were Messrs. George D. Chamberlain, of Springfield, John H. Manning, of Pittsfield, Edwin B. Story, of Northampton, Isaac N. Nutter, of East Bridgewater and George M. Rice, of Worcester.

Following the business the annual dinner took place at the American House, where its banquet hall was appropriately decorated with flags and a select orchestra discoursed patriotic music. President Parker presided and read letters from Governor Guild and Arthur J. C. Sowdon, Governor-General of the Society of Colonial Wars, both of whom regretted their inability to attend the dinner. The speakers were Eben F. Thompson, President of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the Revolution, Hon. Solon W. Stevens, of Lowell, Colonel Philip Reade, United States Army, and General Francis H. Appleton.

The Massachusetts Society had the honor of entertaining the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution at its Congress held in Boston, April 30 and May 1, 1906. Preliminary to

the Congress special religious services were held in Emmanuel Church, Sunday afternoon, April 29, when Rev. Julius W. Atwood, D.D., Chaplain of the National Society, preached an impressive sermon which was well attended by the officials of the Society and many delegates who had arrived early for the opening of the Congress.

The sessions of the Congress were held in Hotel Vendome, April 30 and in Faneuil Hall, May 1. General Francis H. Appleton, the President-General, presided and the attendance of delegates was the largest of any of the Congresses held by the Society.

The Massachusetts Society entertained the delegates with excursions to Lexington and Concord and to places of historical interest in and around Boston.

In the evening of April 30, Boston Chapter gave a reception at the Vendome in honor of the delegates, which was largely attended by ladies and gentlemen from both organizations. In the evening of May 1, the Massachusetts Society gave a dinner to the National Society at Hotel Somerset.

Souvenirs presented by the Massachusetts Society to delegates consisted of a bronze medal showing Faneuil Hall, and an illustrated book containing a warm greeting, a list of historic sites, with incidental descriptions, list of old tavern sites and names of old time Boston Streets, now bearing modern names. It was prepared by a committee made up of Messrs. Edwin S. Crandon, Chairman, Walter Kendall Watkins and Edwin W. McGlenen.

June 8, 1906. The resignation of Mr. Walter S. Fox as Secretary of the Society was accepted with deep regret and a vote of thanks was passed for his very faithful and acceptable services.

A letter from Mr. J. Mora Moss, Secretary of the California Society, was read, in which he gratefully acknowledged the letter of sympathy and the vote of the Society to contribute to the general funds in aid of sufferers by the great fire in San Francisco.

Voted to contribute \$50.00 to the Paul Revere Memorial Association to aid in purchasing the Paul Revere House in North Square, Boston.

FALL FIELD DAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1906

By invitation of the Rhode Island Society, S. A. R., the Massachusetts Society joined with them in an excursion by steamboat on Narragansett Bay. The party numbering about one hundred

ladies and gentlemen were received at Providence about 10 a. m., by a committee from the Rhode Island Society, who escorted the party to the cars which conveyed them to the boat, where they were presented with a complete itinerary of the points of historical interest to be seen and also provided with a lunch.

It may be recalled that in the winter of 1776 the British army occupied Newport and continued to remain on Rhode Island soil for nearly three years. During this time the enemy ravaged unprotected houses on the shore of the bay, burning and destroying property, and kept the inhabitants of the country continually on the alert. British ships impeded navigation and all the seaport towns were subject to their depredations. The colonists built fortifications and coast-guard stations from Providence to Newport and today one may see Fort Independence and Robin Hill Fort, both dating from those early times and still in a good state of preservation. Gaspee Point was shown, where the British revenue schooner "Gaspee" was burned, June 9, 1772, one of the first acts of resistance to English tyranny. Other notable places of Revolutionary interest are Bristol, which was bombarded by British ships in October 1775, and partially burned in May 1778; the Ferry, where Col. Barton landed from Warwick when he went down the island and captured Gen. Prescott; Common Fence Point, where the American troops were encamped during the Rhode Island campaign and the Stone Bridge, near which the Americans crossed the river after the battle of Rhode Island. The party proceeded half way down Seaconnet river and saw the place where Major Silas Talbot captured the British galley "Pigot," October 28, 1778; then the return trip was begun, going back as far as Rocky Point and viewing the battleship Louisiana, which was coaling at the Portsmouth station. On the return the party stopped at Boyden Heights, where an excellent clambake was served. After dinner brief remarks were made by John P. Farnsworth, President of the Rhode Island Society, Major Henry V. A. Joslin and President Dr. Moses Greeley Parker.

Among the participants in the excursion were John Adams and Albert F. Kenyon, who are real sons of soldiers of the Revolution.

Everybody was of the opinion that the outing was very enjoyable and its success reflected credit upon the able committee from the Rhode Island Society.

September 14, 1906. The Board of Managers placed on record their recognition of the loss sustained by the Society in the death

of Captain Nathan Appleton, August 25, 1906. He had been one of the Vice-Presidents, April, 1892 to April, 1902 and had been a loyal worker for the Society, with especially valuable work in introducing the marker for graves of soldiers of the Revolution and placing them in Boston, and Paris, France.

February 8, 1907. Through a gift of one hundred dollars from General Francis H. Appleton, the Managers voted to have a large oil portrait of James Otis painted by Walter Gilman Page, to be placed in the Council Chamber of the Old State House, where he made his renowned speech against "Writs of Assistance."

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1907

Great patriotic enthusiasm marked the annual observance of Washington's Birthday, held in Faneuil Hall. By special courtesy of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, the Society was permitted to hold an informal reception in their Armory previous to the dinner which was served at one o'clock. President Parker presided. The guests of the Society were Hon. John S. Wise, of New York City, Professor W. K. Wickes, of Syracuse, N. Y., Historian of the National Society, S. A. R., and William M. Hill of the United States Navy. Addresses were made by those gentlemen and also by General Francis H. Appleton and Charles F. Read, who offered a resolution favoring the preservation of the Old State House by legislative enactment providing that it shall be solely used for historical purposes, prohibiting its use for any other purpose whatever, and asking the passage of the law by the Legislature. The resolution was unanimously adopted and Charles F. Read, Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, Edwin S. Crandon, General Charles K. Darling and Alfonso S. Harris were appointed a committee to represent the Society at hearings before the Legislative Committee.

An interesting incident of the meeting was the presentation to the Society by W. L. Hill, United States Navy, of a fragment of a one thousand pound shell fired from a thirteen inch gun, on the battleship Massachusetts, during an engagement with the enemy at Santiago de Cuba in June, 1898.

March 8, 1907. The following resolution on the death of Com-patriot John Howland Crandon, who died December 12, 1906, was adopted by a rising vote:—

In an entire membership it would have been impossible to find one more devoted to the ideals which we seek to perpetuate, or who in his own life

more truly typified a Son of the American Revolution. Born in old Plymouth of distinguished ancestry, an ancestry which reached to the very foundation of the Colony, he came in early manhood to Boston and thereafter for more than a generation was identified with the active, business, official and social life of this and our neighboring city. Of striking personality and courtly bearing, a delightful companion, a wise and helpful friend, he honored and dignified every position he held. With a rare gift of public speaking he was often heard with pleasure. His pen and voice were constantly employed in helpful work for the advancement of industry and the stimulation of the study of history and a love of patriotism. We wish to record our deep sense of loss in his death and to express our heartfelt sympathy with his bereaved family.

ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 19, 1907

The nineteenth Annual Meeting was held in the Old South Meeting House, Boston, at 10.30 a. m. The morning meeting opened with prayer by Rev. George H. Johnson, of Taunton. Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, President-General of the National Society, was the guest of the Society and briefly addressed the meeting. He was followed by President Parker, who in his interesting annual address reviewed the events of the past year.

The reports of the Secretary and Registrar, the Treasurer, the Historian and the Auditors were read by those officials. The Secretary's report showed a membership to date of 1,557, of which sixteen are actual sons of soldiers of the Revolution and two are great-great-grandsons of Lafayette. The report of the Treasurer, Charles M. Green, M.D., is herewith given:—

The Treasurer of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution has the honor to submit his fifteenth annual report, for the year ending April 15, 1907:—

RECEIPTS:

Annual Dues from 1,442 members, at \$2.00 . . .	\$2884.00
Admission Fees from 73 members, at \$3.00 . . .	219.00
Life Membership Fees from 3 members, at \$25.00 . . .	75.00
Interest on Permanent Fund	141.20
Sale of Souvenir Books to the Bostonian Society	19.50
	<hr/>
Total net income of the year	\$3338.70

EXPENDITURES:

Dues to National Society, S. A. R., 1,385 members, at \$0.50	\$692.50
Rent of Office	150.00
Salary of Registrar	500.00

Printing, postage, stationery, express and miscellaneous expense	\$330.78
Clerical services	22.26
Net expense of Annual Meeting, April 19, 1906	166.90
Net expense of Congress, S. A. R., April 30-May 1, 1906	662.32
Net expense of Field Day at Providence, Sept. 13, 1906	88.33
Net expense of meeting in Boston, Feb. 22, 1907	69.25
Contributed to sufferers from San Francisco Disaster	200.00
Markers for graves of Capt. Hale and Gen. Williams	2.50
Expenses of Committee on Markers	7.97
Flowers for funeral of Capt Nathan Appleton	5.00
Engrossed testimonial to Pres. Moses Greeley Parker	6.00
Committee on Coöperation in Patriotic Work	2.00
Subscription to Paul Revere Memorial Association	50.00
Two Flag Stands	11.00
Book Cases	18.50
Books, Magazines and Framing Photographs	21.50
Admission and Life Membership Fees added to Permanent Fund	294.00
Total net expenditures of the year	<u>\$3300.81</u>
Excess of receipts over expenditures	37.89
Cash balance April 16, 1906	383.25
Cash balance April 15, 1907	<u><u>\$421.14</u></u>
ASSETS:	
Permanent Fund	\$4972.00
Reserve Fund, with accrued interest	2075.67
Cash balance April 15, 1907	421.14
Net assets April 15, 1907	<u><u>\$7468.81</u></u>

Boston, April 17, 1907.

We have this day examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and have compared the vouchers therewith. We find them to be correct, with a balance of cash on hand of \$421.14 on the closure of the books April 15, 1907.

We also find that the Permanent Fund, amounting to \$4972.00, is on deposit in approved Savings Banks; and that the Reserve Fund, amounting with accrued interest to \$2075.67, is on deposit with the State Street Trust Company.

FRANK E. WOODWARD }
 CHARLES F. READ } *Auditing Committee*
 WALTER L. FOX }

Historian Edward J. Cox read the necrology of the year showing the names of thirty-two members who had died since the previous annual meeting.

The feature of the meeting was the unveiling of a portrait of James Otis, painted by order of the Society by Walter Gilman Page, and is well worthy of the subject. James Otis Porter, a great-great-grandson of the distinguished advocate, unveiled the portrait and in behalf of the Otis family thanked the Society for the honor done to their ancestor and gave a brief sketch of the legal services of James Otis which led up to the American Revolution.

On motion of D. L. V. Moffett, the Society voted to apply such funds now in the Treasury, not otherwise appropriated, which may in the judgment of the Board of Managers be found necessary, to build one of the Bays of the Cloister of the Colonies of the Washington Memorial Church now in process of construction at Valley Forge, or, if not a Bay, then a tablet or some other suitable memorial, as an expression of our gratitude to the soldiers of the "Old Bay State," who endured suffering for the sake of American liberty.

Professor Edwin B. Story offered the following resolve, which was unanimously adopted: That the Committee on Coöperation in Patriotic Work be requested to petition the Legislature to publish an additional volume, or volumes, of the State Publications of Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, to contain the names of such men as should properly be included among the records as proven by vouchers and town archives, or other original contemporary records or documents.

Among the delegates who were elected, the following represented the Society at the Congress of the National Society held in Denver, Colorado, June 3, 4 and 5, 1907: Frank Hervey Pettingell, Delegate-at-Large, Arra F. Clark (one of our actual sons), Charles B. Holman, Samuel M. Boardman and Waldo E. Boardman.

On motion of Hon. Levi S. Gould the thanks of the Society were voted to President Parker and all other officials who have served the Society the past year.

The election of officers for the ensuing year then took place, a record of which appears in another place. The meeting then adjourned to the American House for dinner.

ANNUAL DINNER, APRIL 19, 1907

The principal address of the day, after the dinner at the American House, was by Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, the President-General of the National Society, S. A. R. Mr. Pugsley said in part:—

"It is not of the events that surrounded Lexington that I wish to speak today, but of this American citizenship and American statesmanship, which has meant so much in the past, upon which so much depends in the future of this Republic, and for which this great organization, the Sons of the American Revolution, should ever stand.

"We have acquired vastness of empire, but in our national life we have not underestimated, I believe, those powerful factors of religion, culture and power. We have held fast to those principles of the early fathers, who founded the Republic upon the Bible, the church and the school. They believed in these refining influences in their individual and national life, and they placed the church and the school side by side. They had piety and they had courage.

"Adhering to the principles of the Republic's founders, our army and our diplomats and statesmen, since those early days, have vastly extended the boundaries of our territory. But with our vast domain, and with our rapid commercial and trade development have come weighty problems to be solved, questions of representation, of commercial relations, the control of gigantic corporations, the restriction of immigration, the solution of the Japanese or race question, the regulation of railroads and questions of veracity. But I believe that all these great problems will be solved by a wise and enlightened statesmanship, such as has ever guided this Republic, such as will reflect and express the sovereign will of 80,000,000 of freemen.

"I believe that ours should be a government which recognizes no favored interests, but one which is conducted in the interests of the whole people. A government in which the many are not the servants of the few. A government in which individual and property rights are sacredly guarded. Every true American believes in the protection by law and under law of property and the rights of property.

"But every true American also believes that gigantic corporations, which, through favored legislation and unjust discrimination in railroad rebates, have been able to fasten themselves upon the people and to control absolutely great industries, to make impossible competition even in the necessities of life, should have their power broken, and should be brought under the strong arm of the law and an aroused public sentiment, if this nation is to reach its highest and truest destiny.

"And I believe that the American people will uphold President

Roosevelt and those statesmen who are seeking, as best they may, to control these mighty forces in our national life that may prove to be harmful and detrimental to the body politic.

"We want the same possibilities and opportunities for the success of the individual that have been the heritage of the American from the days when the Cavalier landed at Jamestown, the Dutch at New Amsterdam and the Pilgrims at Plymouth Rock. And I believe that all this can be accomplished by a wise and prudent statesmanship, without checking the wondrous progress and growth of our country along commercial lines.

"One of the greatest problems before the American people today, and one of the most important in its bearing upon our citizenship, is the Americanizing of the vast hordes of immigrants that are weekly landed upon our shores. I believe we should gladly welcome the honest, upright sons of other lands, but we do not want the criminal, the paupers, the off-scourings of Europe. We do not want our citizenship weakened. We do not want our high ideals lowered. We do not want our American customs, our American institutions, our American Sunday disregarded. We do want brawn, brain, muscle. We want integrity of character, high ideals, sturdy patriotism. We want the men who will become Americans in spirit, as well as American in citizenship.

"It is not, however, the quantity of our population that means most for our citizenship and our national life. We want men controlling our railroads, our financial institutions, our life insurance companies—men in legislative halls and in all the varied channels of our nation's activities, who will place honor and integrity above wealth and power—men whose devotion to high ideals and a true citizenship will prove them patriots indeed. If an aristocracy is ever formed in this country it will surely be an aristocracy of character and merit, rather than an aristocracy based upon mere wealth."

He was followed by Eben F. Thompson, who brought greetings from the sister Society of Massachusetts Sons of the Revolution. Mr. Edwin D. Sibley, who has often delighted our Society with his original and selected stories, again gave us one of his best entertainments.

Address by Rev. George H. Johnson:

"This is our day of inspiration. As sons of those who dared attempt the impossible, who rose up against a mighty nation, and

faced its veteran soldiers, we come together that we may drink of the old well of patriotism, and with spirits refreshed may rise up to face our foes and do our stern tasks. For there is no age and no time that does not summon its children to high achievement and noble endeavor; dangers always confront us and opportunity never fails where there are men of free and fearless spirit.

"No foreign foe may invade our shores, but within our own borders there is a racial problem that threatens our good name as law abiding citizens; an industrial setting of class against class that becomes a nightmare in our dreams of the future; and in my judgment, more insidious in its evil tendencies, more corrupting of our integrity, more detrimental to our worthiness to inherit the legacies of the fathers, is the question of municipal administration, the problem of the honest handling of our business affairs in city and town; for I do not believe that the question of corrupt administration is limited to a few large and notorious city governments. In proportion to the opportunity, the spirit of greed is as strong in the little township upon some high hill as it is in the great city where centres the business and the ability of all the hillsides drained by the waters flowing from the hill to the harbor on the great ocean.

"The essence of treason is always the putting of self—of personal advantage—above the common weal, above the duty we owe to our homeland. And if today we are to show the spirit of the fathers whose name we bear it is for us to show that in us as in them is the high spirit which subordinates self and its lustings, that our fatherland may be saved and made worthy of the world's respect.

"Face to face then with the question whether our loyalty and patriotism can withstand the undermining of greed for gain in the large opportunity of today, we are here that we may pledge our fullest allegiance to the principles of the fathers and may gird up the loins of patriotism in behalf of the imperiled liberty of our land. And as we listen to catch the message that comes from our predecessors where do we find it more tersely stated than in the words of the lamented Garfield: 'Never to despair of the Republic is the first lesson of patriotism and the highest duty of the citizen.' We do not deny nor wink at the peril of the hour, but we do declare our faith that the Spirit of '76 is not decrepit nor is it diseased beyond the power of recovery. In the blood that has come down to us is the spirit that will not falter nor despair until our victory be won even as our fathers' was.

“Let me ask you to realize anew that the very problems that confront us are in themselves an incentive, and will surely awaken in us a power, perhaps unrealized before, that will make us equal to the task awaiting us.

“It is known to students of insect life that there are birth strains (as it were) thro’ which the butterfly or moth must pass in escaping from the chrysaline stage, which require some hours for the insect to accomplish, but which may be passed in almost as few minutes by a little help from a skilled attendant; but such attendant almost without exception finds that the human help, which thus spares the tiny form of life its struggle to free itself, leaves the life without the strength to survive and death is the result; life for the moth depends upon the strength developed in the struggle to overcome the imprisoning form of the past.

“So in our national existence we sometimes wish that our children may be spared some of the bitter struggles that have fallen to our lot, forgetting that it is to those very struggles that the nation’s strength is due; and when we are told that the problems of the future are to be greater than even those that were faced in the past, we are filled with a high hope and declare: ‘So much the more will be the strength and the glory of the days to come.’ What step of progress from the primitive protoplasm to the present hour has not been the result of a struggle patiently persisted in and bravely endured? What possible danger of the present or the future will not have at its heart the invitation to come up higher in the scale of being?

“The great astronomer’s Lowell lectures have delighted us all the past winter by the story of those great canals upon the planet Mars—canals that carry the melting waters at the poles to the parched equator in great ditches of a width of a hundred miles. As we compare these gigantic achievements with our petty problem at Suez or on Panama we are immediately confronted with the conclusion: ‘A superior race.’ Undoubtedly the Martian is in a higher stage of existence than we have yet attained; but courage yet, my brothers, we have begun to ‘make the dirt fly’; and if a kindly Providence shall give us pressure enough, from stern necessity we may yet be able to overtake and surpass the smaller planet.

“Moreover in the consideration of the problem of graft I do find evidence of progress in the right direction. On page 105 of the Bradford Mss. you may read how Mr. Weston (probably our earliest grafter) was made to face the charge that he had used:

'Ye Counsell of New England to procure him—many peeces of great ordnance for New England, pretending great fortification hear in this countri & I know not what shipping. The which when he had obtained he went and sould them beyond seas for his private profit.' And Governor Bradford adds: 'Mr. Weston excused it as well as he could but could not deny it.' Now it is past dispute that, on the whole, righteousness is on the gain, for while in the capitol at Harrisburg it was possible for the grafters to buy a hundred dollar boot-blackening outfit and charge it to the state for four thousand dollars, yet there remained at least the chance to black the boots of the legislators, while in Governor Bradford's day there was left of the 'many peeces of great ordnance' only Mr. Weston's excuse. And have we not seen the election of a Folk in Missouri and of a Hughes in New York, when all their party associates were beaten? And has one of us doubted for a moment that it was due to the approval of their tested integrity? It is certain that the heart of our electorate is uncorrupted whenever we are called upon to account for the popularity with the common people of the man in the White House, the man whom not even his bitterest enemies dare charge with corruption, and whose courage in facing such as are entrenched behind the spoils of lawlessness has never been doubted for a moment.

"It has been my lot to live in two distinct stages of our national development; as a boy I knew the wild excitement and glorious outcome of the war which made us, as a nation, free, compact, mighty. And I knew also the cost of that great gain, for the boyish memory of the military funeral—of the tears of wives and mothers, of the dreadful losses of that stern strife between brethren—these can never be outgrown nor forgotten; they were the inevitable cost of the gain of that period of our nation's development.

"My boyhood passed to manhood in an age of commercial progress. It has been good to live in this age. Well justified is our pride in the growth of our industries until we have seen the products of our skill as workmen undersell the manufactures of the old world's cheap labor; until we have seen the balance of trade, long marking us as a debtor nation, turn, and the powers of Europe, yea, and of Asia also, have come to Wall Street for the money wherewith to wage their wars and do their business. It has been a great advance and marks our advent to the foremost rank of the world powers.

"But who can dream that such progress is possible without some

of the soil and stain of commercialism clinging to our skirts? In a commercial age there must be moral losses even as in war there are wounds and death. Sad and bitter as these things are, yet they are the inevitable accompaniment of the time; business will leave in its train some bankruptcy and some defaulters; but dreadful as the loss may be it is not the supreme thing; we do not see aright if we see not the main point of progress: of large advance to the greater good. And business, yea, even commercialism, are the avenues along which our fatherland moves on to ever greater destiny, to an increasing service to the large humanity.

“Moral corruption, since it is incipient treason, can never be excused, no matter how high or great the traitor hearts that yearn for the unearned, unmerited increment of success. Moral corruption must be hunted down and disgraced with prison stripes even as has been done in the case of two United States senators; but so long as the heart of our electorate shall respond to the candidacy of the honest and courageous, so long as high place is unable to be a bar to the punishment of the guilty, so long as the heart of our great nation—its unknown but pure-hearted, high-spirited, clean-handed, white-souled majority of the common people—so long as these are worthy of the white stripe of purity upon our national emblem, so long the discerning and the thoughtful will know that the spirit of the fathers is in the children, and that the courage of Lexington and Concord Bridge will be sufficient now as then to turn back all adversaries of our nation's progress and of its worth to humanity. The Sons of the American Revolution will transmit what they have received, and it shall be our final record not simply that we were sons of our sires but that we were sires of our sons.”

General Charles K. Darling, the newly-elected President was then presented and received an ovation of applause and cheers. He thanked the members for the honor conferred and assured them that he would endeavor to carry on the work the coming year faithfully and to the best of his ability. He then commended the work done by Walter Gilman Page, the artist who painted the portrait of James Otis, unveiled that morning.

Letters regretting their absence from the meeting were read from General Francis H. Appleton, J. Grafton Minot, and Hon. Samuel L. Powers.

List of Members

List of Members

This list contains the names of those who were members of the Society in April, 1904, and those who have been admitted up to April 12, 1907, including those who have died or resigned, but excluding those whose membership has otherwise ceased in that period. The name of the city or town given as residence is in Massachusetts, unless otherwise indicated.

The records of members included in former volumes are not repeated in this, unless repetition is rendered necessary for the purpose of change or addition. The records of new members are given in full.

<i>Admitted</i>	<i>National Number</i>
1906 ABBOTT, STEPHEN WENDELL, Lawrence Great-grandson of Isaac Abbott	. . . . 18068
1900 ACHORN, CLINTON EDWIN, Boston	. . . . 12755
1906 ACHORN, KENDALL LINCOLN, Boston Great ² -grandson of Joseph Alexander Great ³ -grandson of Ichabod Pinkham Great ³ -grandson of Benjamin McFarland	. . . . 17891
1893 ADAMS, ALEXANDER CLINTON, Boston	. . . . 4988
1894 ADAMS, CHARLES ELISHA, Lowell	. . . . 5039
1891 ADAMS, FRANK SYDNEY, Brookline	. . . . 4873
1891 ADAMS, GEORGE MOULTON, Auburndale Died Jan. 11, 1906	. . . . 4924
1894 ADAMS, JAMES DEXTER, United States Navy	. . . . 5186
1891 ADAMS, JAMES FORSTER ALLEYNE, Pittsfield	. . . . 4835
1891 ADAMS, JOHN, Holden Son of Elisha Adams	. . . . 968
1904 ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, Amesbury Great-grandson of Ebenezer Adams	. . . . 16845
1894 AHL, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Brookline	. . . . 5180
1901 ALBREE, EDWARD CURLING, Swampscott	. . . . 13990
1894 ALDEN, JOHN EATON, Newton	. . . . 5152
1900 ALDEN, RALPH PARKHURST, Springfield	. . . . 13004
1896 ALEXANDER, EBENEZER, Roxbury Died March 30, 1906	. . . . 9071

1906	ALEXANDER, WINTHROP, Montreal, Can.	18069
	Great 2-grandson of Thomas Urann, Jr.	
	Great 2-grandson of James Scott	
	Great 2-grandson of John Stevens	
	Great 2-grandson of Benjamin Brame Burchsted	
	Great 2-grandson of James Sherman	
	Great 2-grandson of Thomas Urann, Sr.	
1901	ALLEN, CARL ADDISON, Holyoke	13813
1906	ALLEN, CLARENCE JEAN, Winchester	18070
	Great 2-grandson of Elnathan Allen (Allyn)	
1890	ALLEN, CRAWFORD CARTER, Haverhill	611
1889	ALLEN, FRANK AUGUSTUS, Cambridge	603
1902	ALLEN, GEORGE HARRISON, Lynn	14959
1896	ALLEN, GEORGE HENRY, Salem	8658
1896	ALLEN, HORTON SUMNER, West Newton	8689
1901	ALLEN, WILLIAM HERMON, Newtonville	14309
1901	AMEE, ALBERT FRANCIS, Cambridge	13710
1901	AMEE, JOHN, Cambridge	13711
1896	AMES, GEORGE EDGAR, Lowell	8690
1903	AMES, GEORGE FREDERICK, Lynn	16020
1896	AMSDEN, FRANKLIN DANA, Brookline	9481
1896	AMSDEN, HENRY FRANK, Brookline	9480
1894	ANDREW, HENRY HERSEY, Union, W. Va.	5123
1900	ANDREWS, HENRY LEVI, Woburn	13005
1896	APPLETON, FRANCIS HENRY, Peabody (life member) .	8635
1891	APPLETON, NATHAN, Boston (life member)	4812
	Died Aug. 25, 1906	
1904	APPLETON, WILLIAM SUMNER, Boston	16846
	Great-grandson of Isaac Appleton	
1896	ARMSBY, WALTER HOLBROOK, Wrentham	9354
1898	ARNOLD, HORACE DAVID, Boston	11029
1891	ARNOLD, L. FRANK, Somerville	969
	Died July 25, 1907	
1902	ATHERTON, HORACE HALE, Jr., East Saugus	1496
1895	ATKINSON, EDWARD, Brookline	7250
	Died Dec. 11, 1905	
1903	ATTWILL, ALFRED MUDGE, Lynn	15577
1903	ATTWILL, LOUIS HULEN, Lynn	16021
1902	ATWOOD, BENJAMIN S., Whitman	14572
1902	ATWOOD, LUTHER, Lynn	14961
1902	AUSTIN, GEORGE WILLIAM, Roxbury	14982

List of Members

53

1902	AUSTIN, HENRY HERBERT, Allston	14795
1902	BACHELLER, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Lynn	14962
1892	BACHELOR, CHARLES OSCAR, Worcester	4950
1903	BACON, AUGUSTUS, Roxbury	15826
1895	BACON, HORACE SARGENT, Lowell	7239
	Great ² -grandson of Ebenezer Sargent	
	Great ³ -grandson of Philip Sargent	
1899	BAGG, ALLEN HENRY, Pittsfield	12452
1894	BAILEY, ALVIN RICHARDS, Newton	5069
1889	BAILEY, DUDLEY PERKINS, Everett	619
1899	BAILEY, FREDERICK, Lowell	12230
1893	BAILEY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Worcester	4989
1903	BAILEY, JAMES ROGERS, Lawrence	15841
1907	BAILEY, JAMES ROGERS, JR., Methuen	18493
	Great ² -grandson of Samuel Bailey, Jr.	
1891	BAKER, CHARLES FRANCIS, Fitchburg	947
1895	BAKER, DAVID ERASTUS, Newtonville	8571
1905	BAKER, EDWARD WILD, Brookline	17792
	Great-grandson of John Baker	
1896	BAKER, FRANK, United States Army	8942
1892	BAKER, GEORGE MINOT, Concord	4949
1905	BAKER, HARRY ALBERT, Dorchester	17285
	Great-grandson of William Vose	
1892	BAKER, JAMES EDWARD, South Lincoln	4953
1903	BAKER, ROY BALL, Waltham	16197
1905	BALDWIN, LOAMMI FRANKLIN, Woburn	17431
	Great-grandson of Loammi Baldwin	
1902	BALDWIN, PERCY VERMILYE, Cambridge	14999
1891	BALL, ISRAEL MANNING, Holden	970
1903	BALL, JAMES TURNER, Dorchester	15305
1903	BALL, JOHN RODNEY, Lawrence	15578
1900	BALLARD, HARRY PARKER, Malden	12756
1891	BALLARD, WILLIS DANA, Holyoke	4922
1890	BANGS, CHARLES McCLARY, Eliot, Maine	637
1904	BARBER, GEORGE DANIELSON, Worcester	16552
	Great ² -grandson of Samuel Buck	
1900	BARKER, BENJAMIN PRESCOTT, Malden	12757
1889	BARKER, JAMES MADISON, Pittsfield	627
	Died Oct. 3, 1905	

1899	BARKER, JOHN HERBERT, Waverly	11871
	Great-grandson of Noah Wyeth	
1898	BARLOW, EDWIN THAYER, North Adams	11050
1897	BARNES, ALBERT, Kearsarge, Conway, N. H.	9492
	Son of Amos Barnes	
1899	BARNES, CHARLES BENJAMIN, JR., Hingham	12470
	Resigned April 9, 1907	
1904	BARNES, LEWIS EDGAR, Methuen	16565
1906	BARR, WALTER SUMNER, West Springfield	18057
	Great ² -grandson of John Robinson	
	Great ² -grandson of Isaac Bridges	
	Great ³ -grandson of Caleb Bridges	
1897	BARRETT, FRANK JAMES, Lenox	10168
1890	BARRETT, HARRY HUDSON, Malden	636
1899	BARRETT, NELSON MACY, Concord	12059
1889	BARRETT, RICHARD FAY, Concord	629
1906	BARRON, CARLOS EDWIN, Westminster	18071
	Grandson of William Barron, Jr.	
	Great-grandson of William Barron, Sr.	
	Great-grandson of Isaac Davis	
1906	BARRON, WILLIAM BETHUEL, Westminster	18214
	Son of William Barron, Jr.	
	Grandson of William Barron	
1896	BARROWS, JOHN STUART, Boston	8943
1904	BARRY, CHARLES STODDARD, Dorchester	16332
1906	BARTELS, J. MURRAY, Boston	18445
	Great ² -grandson of John Potts	
	Great ³ -grandson of Samuel Potts	
	Great ³ -grandson of Harry Innes	
1907	BARTLET, ASHTON HALL, Roxbury	18500
	Great ² -grandson of Elijah Hall	
	Great ³ -grandson of Rev. Samuel McClintock	
1906	BARTLET, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Roxbury	17892
	Great-grandson of Elijah Hall	
	Great ² -grandson of Rev. Samuel McClintock	
1905	BARTLETT, ARTHUR, Lowell	17048
	Great ² -grandson of James Ray	
1897	BATCHELDER, EDWARD SAWYER, Boston	9835
1903	BATCHELDER, GEORGE HILL, Lynn	15842
1898	BATCHELDER, WILLIAM JOHN, Loudon, N. H.	11509
1903	BATEMAN, JOHN F., Lowell	15579

List of Members

55

1899	BATES, CALEB FRANCIS, New Dorchester	12318
	Resigned April, 1907	
1895	BATES, CHARLES, Cambridge	7248
1902	BATES, EVERETT ALANSON, Springfield	14553
1899	BATES, FREDERIC RUSSELL, Boston	11872
1894	BATES, THEODORE CORNELIUS, Worcester (life member)	5163
1896	BATES, WALTER CLARK, Jamaica Plain	8652
1895	BATES, WILLIAM NICKERSON, Philadelphia, Pa.	7249
	Transferred to Pennsylvania Society Sept., 1904	
1896	BATTIS, EDWARD CLARENCE, Salem	8937
1902	BAUER, CHARLES THEODORE, Jamaica Plain	15000
1902	BAUER, FREDERIC GILBERT, Jamaica Plain (life member)	15151
1904	BAUER, RUDOLPH SHERMAN, Lynn	16333
1899	BEAL, GEORGE CARLETON, Braintree	12752
1906	BEAL, WILLIAM WILLS, Roxbury	18450
	Great-grandson of Samuel Beal	
1895	BECKFORD, FRANCIS SUTTON, Beverly	7278
1905	BELDEN, ALBERT MATSON, Northampton	17777
	Great-grandson of Joshua Belding	
	Great ² -grandson of Nathaniel Coleman	
1905	BELDEN, FRANKLIN DAY, East Whately	17778
	Same as Albert Matson Belden	
1893	BELL, CHARLES UPHAM, Andover	4990
1904	BENNETT, FRANK P., Saugus	17026
	Great-grandson of Thomas Bennett	
1902	BENNETT, WILLIAM ROBINSON, Chelsea	14800
1894	BENT, ALLEN HERBERT, Roslindale	5142
1903	BENT, JAMES READ, Maynard	16191
1892	BENT, S. ARTHUR, Brookline	4983
1901	BERRY, JOHN CUTTING, Worcester	13989
1897	BICKFORD, SCOTT FITZ, Brookline	9837
1906	BIDWELL, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Brookline	18072
	Great ² -grandson of Joseph Bacon	
1893	BIGELOW, MELVILLE MADISON, Cambridge (life member)	5016
1891	BILL, LEDYARD, Paxton	4814
1896	BILLINGS, WILLIAM CHESTER, Vancouver, B. C.	9351
1902	BIRD, ROBERT, Canton	14573
1899	BIRNIE, WALTER, Springfield	12233

1906	BISBEE, FRED MILTON, La Junta, Colo.	18437
	Great-grandson of Oliver Bisby	
1906	BISBEE, JESSE DUSTIN, Elmira, N. Y.	18438
	Great-grandson of Oliver Bisby	
1906	BLACKLER, FRANCIS, Smyrna, Turkey	18058
	Great-grandson of William Blackler	
	Great ² -grandson of Robert Hooper	
1900	BLAKE, CLARENCE JOHN, Boston	13021
1907	BLANCHARD, FRANK INGALLS, Swampscott	18901
	Great ² -grandson of Caleb Andrews	
1896	BLINN, ALFRED MILLARD, Roxbury	8663
1906	BLISS, GEORGE, Warren	18059
	Great-grandson of Nathaniel Hitchcock	
	Great ² -grandson of Joseph Hitchcock	
1902	BLISS, GEORGE SPENCER, Lynn	14994
1903	BLISS, WILLIAM HAYWARD, Newton	16022
1891	BLOOD, EDMUND HARVEY NEWTON, Pepperell . .	946
	Died March 7, 1906	
1898	BLOOD, JOHN BALCH, Newburyport	11031
1896	BOAL, THEODORE DAVIS, Boalsburg, Pa.	8678
1902	BOARDMAN, SAMUEL MAY, Hyde Park (life member) .	14963
1900	BOARDMAN, WALDO ELIAS, Boston (life member) . .	12773
1894	BODGE, GEORGE MADISON, West Roxbury	5086
1904	BODURTHA, EARLE S. P., Agawam	17027
	Great-grandson of Stephen Bodurtha	
	Great-grandson of Bela Kent	
1903	BOGARDUS, FREDERIC RUTHVEN, Dorchester . . .	16192
1895	BOLSTER, PERCY GARDNER, New Dorchester . . .	8536
1906	BOND, CHARLES WOOD, Framingham	18446
	Great-grandson of Bethuel Bond, Second	
1899	BOOTH, HENRY ADELBERT, Springfield	12060
1906	BOSSON, ALBERT DAVIS, Chelsea	17893
	Great ² -grandson of Samuel Flint	
1904	BOSWORTH, HENRY HALL, Springfield	16566
1895	BOUVÉ, CHARLES OSBORN, Hingham	5290
1890	BOUVÉ, WALTER LINCOLN, Hingham	877
1891	BOWDITCH, GALEN MELVIN, Charlestown	4860
1895	BOWMAN, AUSTIN LORD, New York City	8550
1894	BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Boston	5145

List of Members

57

1901	BOWMAN, HENRY HUBBARD, Springfield	13701
1904	BOYD, MORRIS CRAWFORD, Worcester	13731
1902	BOYDEN, CLARENCE FULLER, Taunton	14574
1903	BOYDEN, MERRILL NORTON, Newtonville	15580
1896	BRACKETT, FREDERICK HUNTINGTON, Boston	8947
1896	BRACKETT, SIDNEY LAWRENCE, Watertown	8946
1901	BRADBURN, H. DWIGHT, Holyoke	13617
1889	BRADISH, JOHN QUINCY, Providence, R. I.	628
1905	BRADSTREET, GEORGE FLINT, Malden Great ² -grandson of Samuel Bradstreet, Jr.	17627
1902	BRAGG, JOSHUA MERRILL, Medford Resigned April, 1905	14964
1903	BREED, ARTHUR BURRILL, Lynn	15843
1900	BREED, CHARLES NORCROSS, Lynn	12763
1902	BREED, CHARLES ORRIN, Lynn	14965
1894	BRETT, HARRIE IRA, West Roxbury	5146
1895	BREWER, EDWARD HENRY, Dalton	8577
1894	BREWSTER, CHARLES KINGMAN, Worthington	5143
1895	BRIGGS, EDWARD CORNELIUS, Boston	5298
1900	BRIGGS, JAMES ELLIS, New York City	13234
1896	BRIGGS, WILLIAM CHURCHILL, Dorchester	8680
1897	BRIGHAM, CHARLES HENRY, Jamaica Plain	9839
1894	BRIGHAM, EDWIN HOWARD, Boston	5065
1904	BRIGHAM, WILLIAM HARTWELL, Hudson	16564
1898	BROCK, GREENLEAF COBURN, Lowell	11168
1891	BROOKS, ETHAN, West Springfield	985
1893	BROOKS, GEORGE FRANCIS TARR, Belmont	4990
1899	BROOKS, LAWTON STICKNEY, Springfield	12471
1897	BROOKS, L. LORING, Newton Centre	10593
1902	BROOKS, LYMAN WARREN, Cambridge	14575
1897	BROOKS, SAMUEL DOOLITTLE, Springfield Died Feb. 26, 1906	9832
1901	BROOKS, THOMAS LAWRENCE, Pittsfield Son of Reuben Brooks	13991
1906	BROOKS, WILLIAM WOOLLEY, Brookline Great ³ -grandson of Nathan Colburn	18215
1894	BROWN, ABRAM ENGLISH, Bedford	5138

1899	BROWN, ALVAH WINSLOW, Chelsea	11873
1906	BROWN, BENJAMIN WILLIAM, Northbridge Great ² -grandson of Joseph Waters Great ² -grandson of Benjamin Hager Great ² -grandson of James Hyde	18224
1902	BROWN, CHARLES ALBERT, Lynn	14966
1903	BROWN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Lowell Great ² -grandson of Ebenezer Williams Great ² -grandson of Abraham Cummings	16193
1892	BROWN, CHARLES CLARK, Brimfield	4969
1906	BROWN, CHARLES WINFIELD, Everett Great ² -grandson of John Wier	18439
1896	BROWN, D. AUSTIN, Boston	8945
1889	BROWN, DAVID HENRY, West Medford	618
1893	BROWN, FRANCIS HENRY, Boston	5012
1895	BROWN, GEORGE EDWARD, Cambridge	8584
1893	BROWN, GILBERT PATTEN, Boston (life member)	5024
1905	BROWN, HOWARD PAYSON, Pittsfield Great ² -grandson of Thomas Kendall Great ² -grandson of Nathan Avery	17628
1901	BROWN, JOHN GREENWOOD, Cambridge Resigned April, 1907	13992
1899	BROWN, LEROY SUNDERLAND, Cambridge	12068
1894	BROWN, LOUIS FRANCIS, Pasadena, Cal.	5059
1897	BROWN, PLUMB, Springfield	10218
1905	BROWN, WALTER THROOP KENDALL, Pittsfield Same as Howard Payson Brown	17629
1898	BRUCE, WEBSTER, Lynn	1006
1895	BRYAN, LYMAN CURTIS, Basel, Switzerland	8510
1891	BRYANT, ANDREW SYMMES, Springfield	945
1890	BRYANT, DAVID MASON, South Deerfield	639
1891	BRYANT, HENRY, Hartford, Conn. Died Jan. 10, 1906	4867
1895	BRYANT, NELSON ELLIOT, Shanghai, China	7295
1895	BRYANT, WILLIAM HERBERT, Boston	5282
1903	BULFINCH, FRANCIS VAUGHN, Roxbury	15827
1904	BULLARD, JAMES HERBERT, Springfield Great-grandson of Silas Bullard Great ² -grandson of Jonathan Bullard	17034

List of Members

59

1901	BUNTING, JAMES ERNEST, Boston	13712
	Transferred to Empire State Society, 1905	
1906	BURCHMORE, CHARLES F. P., Revere	18225
	Great-grandson of Zachariah Burchmore	
1896	BURDICK, ALLEN, Boston	8685
1895	BURDITT, GEORGE LOVELL, Cambridge	8581
1897	BURKE, ARTHUR WALLACE, Cambridge	10761
1898	BURKE, CHARLES SUMNER, Winthrop	11310
1897	BURNHAM, ALBERT WINSLOW, Lowell	10772
1906	BURNHAM, ARTHUR WENDELL, Waban	18216
	Great ² -grandson of Wesley Burnham, Jr.	
	Great ³ -grandson of Wesley Burnham, Sr.	
	Great ² -grandson of Benjamin Burnham	
	Great ³ -grandson of David Burnham	
1904	BURNHAM, J. FORREST, Lawrence	16345
1904	BURNHAM, KINGSLEY ALLAN, Boston	16551
1902	BURNS, GEORGE BURGESS, Boston	15163
1897	BURRAGE, ARCHIE HAMILTON, Jamaica Plain	9965
1897	BURRAGE, GEORGE DANA, Newtonville	9964
1895	BURRAGE, WALTER LINCOLN, Boston	5227
	Resigned Dec., 1904	
1894	BURRELL, HERBERT LESLIE, Boston	5040
1907	BURRILL, HARRISON PARROTT, Lynn	18902
	Great ² -grandson of Theophilus Burrill	
	Great ² -grandson of Nathan Mudge	
	Great ² -grandson of Ezra Brown	
1907	BURROWS, CHARLES IRVING, Lynn	18903
	Great-grandson of Joseph Alley	
1903	BURROWS, JOSEPH EGBERT, Lynn	15844
	Died May 19, 1906	
1896	BUSH, EDWARD H., Dalton	8653
1900	BUTLER, ANSON EDGAR, Springfield	13006
1905	BUTLER, WINTHROP FESSENDEN, Chelsea	17049
	Great-grandson of William Paine (Payne)	
	Great ² -grandson of Enoch Perley	
1905	BUTTERFIELD, SIMEON, Chelsea	17293
	Grandson of Simeon Butterfield	
1890	BUTTRICK, JAMES GARDNER, Lowell	638
	Died April 6, 1905	

Songs of the American Revolution

1896	CAHILL, CHARLES TRACY, Boston	9037
1892	CALKINS, CHENEY HOSMER, Springfield	4928
1907	CALKINS, IRVING ROMARO, Springfield	18904
	Great ² -grandson of Stephen Brown	
	Great ² -grandson of Colman Cook	
	Great ³ -grandson of Elisha Cook	
1897	CAMPBELL, CHARLES ROSCOE, Fall River	10580
1905	CAMPBELL, LOUIS LEONARD, Northampton	17800
	Great-grandson of John Campbell	
1894	CANDAGE, RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK, Brookline	5097
1894	CAPEN, SAMUEL BILLINGS, Boston	5067
1896	CARLETON, FRANK B., South Groveland	8649
1905	CARLEY, ALFRED G., Northampton	17793
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Carley	
1894	CARLTON, SAMUEL A., Boston	5130
	Died Nov. 10, 1904	
1901	CARPENTER, EDWARD WILTON, Amherst	13702
1897	CARPENTER, HORATIO, Seekonk	10967
1902	CARPENTER, LYMAN, Attleboro (life member)	15152
1902	CARPENTER, WHEATON ALTON, Atlanta, Ga.	14984
1895	CARTER, CHARLES HOWARD, Needham (life member).	8588
1895	CARTER, CHARLES NEWMAN, Needham (life member).	8589
1897	CARTER, EDWIN ALBERT, Springfield	9966
1894	CARTWRIGHT, JAMES WELD, Jr., Bangor, Maine	5041
	Transferred to Maine Society April, 1907	
1902	CATE, FREDERICK SYMON, Wakefield	14796
	Transferred to California Society July, 1905	
1904	CHADBOURN, WILLIAM L., Roxbury	16347
1901	CHADWICK, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, Boston	13980
1899	CHADWICK, N. HENRY, Newtonville	12237
1900	CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE DUDLEY, Springfield	13601
1898	CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY GALE, Chelsea	11169
1894	CHAMBERLAIN, PRESCOTT, Chelsea	5063
1889	CHAMBERS, DEXTER BALDWIN, Cleveland, Ohio	657
1896	CHANDLER, CLEVELAND ANGIER, Brookline	8660
1904	CHANNELL, CHARLES STEWART, Stanstead, P. Q.	7071
	Died Aug. 24, 1906	

List of Members

61

1905	CHANNELL, HENRY EDGAR, Stanstead, P. Q. Grandson of Abram Fitz John Channell	17292
1903	CHAPIN, CLIFFORD SAMUEL, Great Barrington	16023
1899	CHAPIN, EDMUND DUDLEY, Springfield	12235
1895	CHAPIN, EDMUND DWIGHT, Springfield Died Jan. 16, 1907	7205
1901	CHAPIN, GEORGE HOYT, Melrose	13988
1902	CHARLES, ORLANDO W., Bryantville	14983
1903	CHASE, ALLAN JASPER, Malden	15845
1903	CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Somerville	16009
1903	CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Lynn	16010
1905	CHASE, CHARLES JEROME, Hannibal, Mo. Great-grandson of Nathan Hunt	17637
1903	CHASE, DANIEL EMERY, JR., Somerville (Corrected application) Great ² -grandson of Isaac Chase Great ³ -grandson of Nathan Hunt Great ³ -grandson of Silas Hardy	16008
1903	CHASE, DANIEL EMERY, Somerville Died July 13, 1907	16007
1897	CHASE, FRANCIS NELSON, Lowell	10774
1895	CHASE, GEORGE SAMUEL, Cambridge	5264
1902	CHASE, SAMUEL AYER, Lowell Died Oct. 27, 1904	15156
1900	CHENERY, WILLIAM ELISHA, Boston (life member)	13007
1898	CHENEY, FRED AUGUSTINE, Chelsea	11152
1896	CHENEY, JOHN EUGENE, Boston Died Sept. 25, 1906	9052
1896	CHESTER, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston	9357
1904	CHESTER, DWIGHT, Newton Centre	16553
1904	CHESTER, HORACE, Malden	16346
1894	CHESTER, WALSTEIN ROATH, Brookline	5093
1898	CHICK, ALBERT BRACKETT, Roxbury	11518
1897	CHICK, CHARLES GREENOUGH, Hyde Park	9846
1905	CHILDS, CHARLES E., Northampton Great ² -grandson of Thomas Johnson	17876
1889	CHOATE, ISAAC BASSETT, Boston	649
1895	CHURCHILL, ASAPH, Milton	7292
1894	CLAPP, GEORGE HERBERT, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	5025

Sons of the American Revolution

1896	CLAPP, HENRY BINGLEY, Boston	9031
1902	CLAPP, JAMES HUMPHREYS, Dorchester	14797
1907	CLARK, ARRA FERGUSON, Boston	18905
	Son of Hezekiah Clark	
	Grandson of Benoni Clark	
1898	CLARK, AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, Newton Centre (life member)	11156
1906	CLARK, CHARLES HOBART, United States Army	18476
	Great-grandson of Samuel Clark	
	Great-grandson of William Clark	
	Great ² -grandson of John Clark	
1899	CLARK, DAVID OAKES, Hingham	12320
1896	CLARK, DWIGHT, Indian Orchard	8615
1905	CLARK, ELIOT ALBERT, Pittsfield	17638
	Great ² -grandson of Samuel Bartholomew	
	Great ² -grandson of Timothy Eliot	
	Great ² -grandson of William Hough	
	Great ² -grandson of Joseph Clark	
	Great ³ -grandson of Daniel Clark	
1895	CLARK, EDMUND SANFORD, Framingham	8569
	Died May 29, 1907	
1896	CLARK, FREDERICK W., Newton Highlands	9042
1905	CLARK, GEORGE WRIGHT, Northampton	17877
	Great-grandson of Timothy Clark, Jr.	
	Great ² -grandson of Timothy Clark	
1896	CLARK, HENRY PASTON, Brookline	9479
1895	CLARK, HORACE LYMAN, Easthampton	5262
1904	CLARK, LYMAN NOBLE, Westfield	16847
	Great-grandson of Mark Noble	
1894	CLARK, THOMAS HENRY, Cambridge	5179
1900	CLARK, WILLIAM ABBOTT, Northampton	13022
1897	CLARKE, ARTHUR FRENCH, Brookline	9842
1890	CLARKE, AUGUSTUS PECK, Cambridge	858
1906	CLARKE, CHRISTOPHER, Northampton	18073
	Great-grandson of John Brown	
1889	CLARKE, GEORGE KUHN, Boston	644
1889	CLARKE, WILLIAM BUTLER, Weston	645
1905	CLARY, JOHN WILLIAM, Cambridge	17779
	Great ² -grandson of William Wood	
	Great ² -grandson of Jonathan Bean	
1896	COBB, CAROLUS MELVIN, Lynn	8991
1903	COBB, DARIUS, Newton Upper Falls	15846

List of Members

63

1898	COBURN, CLARENCE GILMAN, Lowell	11153
1900	COBURN, GEORGE BANCROFT, Lowell	13009
1898	COBURN, JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM, Lowell	11154
1897	COCHRAN, JOHN MILTON, Southbridge	10595
1900	COCHRANE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	13245
1899	COFFIN, ABRAHAM BURBANK, Winchester Died March 9, 1907	12070
1894	COFFIN, RUFUS, Boston	5188
1899	COGGESHALL, BRADFORD HAMMOND, New Bedford Died Feb. 13, 1907	12321
1901	COGGESHALL, JOHN INGERSOLL, Lowell	14310
1898	COGGESHALL, JOHN WELLS, Lawrence	11523
1896	COLBY, ARTHUR DANE, Lowell	8651
1897	COLBY, HARRISON GRAY OTIS, Boston Resigned 1902	10169
1897	COLE, DANIEL POMEROY, Springfield	9845
1903	COLE, LUCIEN D., Newburyport	15847
1893	COLLINS, EDWARD, Jr., Washington, D. C. Transferred to District of Columbia Society, 1904	5022
1903	COMEY, HENRY NORTON, Lynn	15848
1897	COMEY, PERLEY PEIRCE, Worcester	10594
1897	CONANT, CHARLES HENRY, Lowell	9483
1892	CONANT, SAMUEL MORRIS, Dudley	4939
1894	CONE, FRANK WHITHED, Cambridge	5042
1901	COOK, HENRY WEBSTER, Syracuse, N. Y.	13713
1896	COOK, RANDALL WEBSTER, Whitman	8932
1889	COOKE, ROLLIN HILLYER, Pittsfield Died Dec. 10, 1904	655
1902	COOLEY, GEORGE PEIRCE, Cambridgeport (life member)	14776
1896	COOLIDGE, DAVID HILL, Boston	9355
1898	COOLIDGE, EDWARD BURROUGHS, Cleveland, Ohio	11311
1889	COOLIDGE, HORACE HOPKINS, Boston	647
1901	COOPER, J. FRANCIS, Providence, R. I.	13704
1905	COOPER, WILLIAM KNOWLES, Springfield Great 2-grandson of John Knowles	17794

1905	COPELAND, ELMER HUMPHREY, Northampton . . .	17639
	Great-grandson of Samuel Slader	
	Great-grandson of Humphrey Nichols	
	Great-grandson of Joseph Copeland	
	Great 2 ^d -grandson of Jonathan Copeland	
1895	COPELAND, HORATIO FRANKLIN, Whitman . . .	7247
1905	COPLEY, FRANK WILLIAM, Cambridge . . .	17286
	Great 3 ^d -grandson of Jonathan Everett	
1899	COREY, BURT HOWARD, Plymouth . . .	12455
	Great 3 ^d -grandson of Enoch Bishop	
1894	CORLISS, WILLIAM FRIEND, New York City . . .	5125
1897	COUCH, LEONARD CROCKER, Taunton . . .	10612
1896	COUSENS, ELMER ELLSWORTH, Somerville (life member)	9051
1902	COX, ALFRED ELMER, Malden . . .	15164
1897	COX, EDWARD JONES, Newtonville . . .	9968
1898	CRAFTS, EDWIN CURTIS, Chelsea . . .	11861
1905	CRAFTS, HARRY CLINTON, Northampton . . .	17780
	Great 2 ^d -grandson of Joseph Crafts	
1897	CRANDON, EDWIN SANFORD, Cambridge (life member)	9831
1898	CRANDON, JOHN HOWLAND, Chelsea . . .	11033
	Died Dec. 12, 1906	
1896	CRANE, EMERY LOCKE, Quincy . . .	8700
	Resigned June, 1904	
1897	CRANE, JOSHUA EDDY, Taunton . . .	10613
1903	CRAWFORD, GEORGE ARTEMAS, Brookline . . .	15581
	Great 2 ^d -grandson of Enoch Page	
	Great 2 ^d -grandson of Joseph Chandler	
1903	CRAWFORD, KENDRIC PATTEN, Brookline . . .	15582
	Great 3 ^d -grandson of Enoch Page	
	Great 3 ^d -grandson of Joseph Chandler	
1906	CRITTENDEN, RUFUS, Northampton . . .	17894
	Grandson of Amos Crittenden	
1902	CROCKETT, EDWARD SHERMAN, West Medford . . .	14985
	Great 2 ^d -grandson of Joshua Crockett	
1905	CROSBY, CLIFFORD FENTON, West Somerville . . .	17641
	Great 2 ^d -grandson of Ezekiel Phetteplace	
1899	CROSBY, SAMUEL TREVETT, Hingham . . .	12236
1901	CROSS, ALLEN EASTMAN, Brookline . . .	7527
1896	CROWELL, SAMUEL, Dorchester . . .	9048

List of Members

65

1902	CUDWORTH, JESSE, Malden	14951
	Died Sept. 26, 1904	
1902	CUMMINGS, HORACE STUART, Washington, D. C.	14798
1893	CUMMINGS, SAMUEL WELLS, Boston	5020
1895	CUNNINGHAM, SYLVESTER, Gloucester	5288
1906	CURRIER, EDWIN MARTIN, Lowell	18426
	Grandson of Ezekiel Richardson	
	Great-grandson of Simeon Coburn	
	Great-grandson of Asa Davis	
	Great ² -grandson of Stephen Russell	
1906	CURRIER, ELLIS BLISS, Northampton	18447
	Great-grandson of Moses Page	
1895	CURRIER, FESTUS CURTIS, Fitchburg	5221
1898	CURRIER JACOB BAGLEY, Lowell	11867
1906	CURRIER, WALTER JAMES, Boston	17895
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Leavitt	
1895	CURTIS, ALBERT WAKEFIELD, Spencer	5278
	Died March 20, 1907	
1898	CUSHING, GEORGE WALTER, Cambridge	11170
1904	CUSHING, HENRY WINTHROP, Hingham	16567
1905	CUSHMAN, HORACE CLIFTON, Hanson	17447
	Great-grandson of Isaiah Cushman	
1894	CUSHMAN, JAMES MARTYN, Taunton	5167
1902	CUTLER, ELBRIDGE GERRY, Boston	14996
1903	CUTLER, FREDERICK MORSE, Edgartown	12567
	Great ² -grandson of Isaac Bullard	
	Great ³ -grandson of Samuel Fisher	
1907	CUTLER, WILLIAM BULLARD, Boston	18906
	Great-grandson of Simeon Cutler	
	Great-grandson of Isaac Bullard	
	Great-grandson of Abner Morse	
	Great-grandson of Thomas Russell	
	Great ² -grandson of Timothy Rockwood	
	Great ² -grandson of Asaph Leland	
	Great ² -grandson of Samuel Fisher	
	Great ² -grandson of Josiah Jennison	
1901	CUTTER, FRANK BARTLETT, Cambridge	13714
1901	CUTTER, HENRY ORVILLE, Cambridge	13815
1897	CUTTER, JOHN CLARENCE, Worcester (life member)	9969
1895	CUTTER, WATSON GRANT, Cambridge	5225

Sons of the American Revolution

1903	CUTTER, WILLIAM OTIS, Brookline	16194
1905	CUTTER, WILLIAM PARKER, Northampton	17781
	Great ² -grandson of Ammi Cutter, Jr.	
	Great ³ -grandson of Ammi Cutter, Sr.	
1896	DALY, M. ORDWAY, Dorchester	8626
1901	DANFORTH, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston	13816
1901	DANFORTH, FRANK PIERCE, Rosario, Argentine Republic	13817
1894	DARLING, CHARLES KIMBALL, Boston	5049
1904	DARROW, FRANKLIN METCALF, Malden	16554
1897	DARY, GEORGE ALLEN, Boston	10578
	Died Dec. 30, 1905	
1902	DAVIES, DANIEL FREDERICK, Boston	14554
1905	DAVIS, CLAYTON ERWIN, Florence	17640
	Great-grandson of Nathan Snow	
	Great ² -grandson of Oliver Snow	
1900	DAVIS, GILBERT FRANKLIN, Windsor, Vt.	12764
1904	DAVIS, HARRY WEBSTER, Dorchester	16348
1903	DAVIS, J. MORTON, Lynn	15829
1896	DAVIS, NATT ALPHEUS, Lowell	8687
1900	DAVIS, NESTOR WILBUR, Winchester	12765
1900	DAVIS, STEPHEN CLOUGH, Lowell	13019
1903	DAVIS, WALTER ALONZO, Fitchburg	15828
1896	DAVIS, WALTER ROCKWOOD, Newton	9050
	Died April 3, 1907	
1906	DAVIS, WILLIAM VAIL WILSON, Pittsfield	18074
	Great-grandson of Paul Davis	
1899	DAVOL, RALPH, Taunton	12456
1894	DAY, ALBERT AUGUSTUS, Melrose Highlands	5031
1898	DAY, CORNELIUS ROSCOE, Millville	11312
1901	DAY, ISAAC NEWTON, South Hadley	13987
	Son of Jedediah Day	
1904	DAY, WILLIAM OTIS, Springfield	16568
1895	DAYTON, WILLIAM HARDY, Salem	7209
1894	DEADMAN, WILLIAM FISKE, Wakefield	5129
1896	DEAN, SAMUEL BRIDGE, Arlington	9034
1897	DEAN, WILLIAM MILTON, Taunton	10616

List of Members

67

1901	DEANE, JOHN MILTON, Assonet	13813
1906	DEARING, HOWARD SUMNER, Boston Great-grandson of Samuel Harper	18060
1897	DEERING, JOHN WENTWORTH, Boston	10775
1897	DE LONG, EDWIN RICHARD, Boston	10615
1889	DENHAM, EDWARD, New Bedford	663
1898	DENTON, EBEN, Dorchester Resigned April, 1906	11034
1904	DESHON, GEORGE DURFEE, United States Army	16349
1898	DEVENS, CLIFFORD, West Roxbury	11868
1899	DEVENS, WILLIAM, Roslindale	11875
1904	DEWICK, FRANCIS AUGUSTINE, Dorchester Great ² -grandson of John Gustin Great ² -grandson of Elisha Shepard	17029
1896	DEWING, EBEN FRANKLIN, Arlington	9061
1901	DE WOLF, JOHN OVIATT, Cambridge	13715
1898	DEXTER, CHARLES WARNER, Boston	11314
1892	DEXTER, GORDON, Boston Resigned April, 1905	4948
1905	DICKINSON, SIDNEY, Philadelphia, Pa. Great-grandson of Levi Dickinson	17432
1895	DILL, JOSHUA MARTIN, Newton Centre	7300
1896	DILLAWAY, JAMES H., Jr., Cambridge	9266
1891	DOBLE, FRANCIS MARION, Charlestown	4906
1895	DODD, GEORGE LINCOLN, Roxbury	8517
1895	DODD, HORACE, Boston	7273
1903	DODGE, ALBERT, Jr., Gloucester	15306
1902	DODGE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Chelsea	15157
1901	DODGE, CHARLES HARADEN, Cambridge	13981
1895	DODGE, CHESTER PARKER, Beverly	8528
1905	DODGE, WILLIAM PEABODY, Syracuse, N. Y. Transferred from Empire State Society Great ² -grandson of Reuben Dodge	14408
1896	DONALLAN, JOHN EDWARD, Lynn	8662
1897	DONNELL, ALBERT, Slatersville, R. I.	10585
1901	DONNELLY, EDWARD MATTHEW, South Boston	13993
1901	DONNELLY, GEORGE PATRICK, Dorchester	13994

Sons of the American Revolution

1891	DOOLITTLE, OSCAR EDWARD, Boston	4840
	Died March 23, 1906	
1907	DORR, ARTHUR LOVERING, Boston	18362
	Transferred from Pennsylvania Society Great-grandson of Ebenezer Dorr	
1906	DORR, DUDLEY APTHORP, East Boston	18427
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Dorr	
1906	DORR, DUDLEY HUNTINGTON, Lancaster	18428
	Great ² -grandson of Ebenezer Dorr	
1894	DORR, EDGAR SUTTON, Dorchester	5159
1896	DORR, HENRY GUSTAVUS, Boston	8603
1890	DORR, JOSEPH, Cambridge	878
1903	DORT, WILSON CASE, West Somerville	16327
1890	DOTEN, CHARLES CARROLL, Plymouth	901
1901	DOW, ROGERS, Revere	13986
1904	DOW, WALTER AMSDEN, West Somerville	17036
	Great-grandson of Jabez Dow	
1894	DRAPER, FRANK WINTHROP, Boston	5133
1894	DRAPER, SHIRLEY POTTER, Newton Centre	5134
	Resigned April, 1907	
1894	DRAPER, WARREN MARTIN, Franklin Falls, N. H.	5081
1906	DREW, HERBERT STEPHEN, North Cambridge	17883
	Great ² -grandson of Daniel Chandler	
1905	DROWN, EDWARD PAYSON, Malden	17433
	Died May 25, 1905	
1897	DROWNE, ALBERT HENRY, Revere	10220
1905	DROWNE, CHARLES NYE, Pittsfield (life member)	17782
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Drown, Second	
1897	DROWNE, EDWARD ALBERT, Revere	10221
1906	DROWNE, LUMAN S., Northampton	17896
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Drown, Second	
1891	DUDLEY, MYRON SAMUEL, Nantucket	988
	Died Nov. 17, 1905	
1902	DUGAN, WALTER HOVEY, Brookline	14980
1897	DUNCAN, JAMES LEWIS, New York City	9847
1906	DUNNING, CHARLES HENRY, Winchester	18061
	Great-grandson of Michael Dunning	
1907	DUNNING, EDWARD LIVINGSTONE,	18491
	Great-grandson of Michael Dunning	

List of Members

69

1897	DURGIN, HENRY IRWIN, South Eliot, Maine	10614
1906	DURRELL, HAROLD CLARKE, Cambridge Great 3-grandson of Benjamin Durrell Great 3-grandson of Nathaniel Cousins Great 2-grandson of Asa Barker	18448
1891	DUSTIN, JOHN KNIGHT, Gloucester	4841
1897	DWINELL, FRANK THOMAS, Brookline	10163
1899	DYAR, PERLIE APPLETON, Boston	12304
1890	EASTE, CHARLES HENRY, Arlington	675
1903	EASTMAN, EUGENE BRUCE, Portsmouth, N. H.	15850
1898	EASTMAN, WILLIAM AMBROSE, Lowell Resigned Dec., 1906	11854
1907	EATON, JOHN HANCOCK, Boston Great 2-grandson of Thomas Eaton Great 2-grandson of John Thompson	18907
1895	EATON, WILLIAM STORER, Middleboro	5274
1895	EATON, WILLIAM WINSLOW, Danvers	8503
1894	EDDY, FRANK LEWIS, Boston	5032
1900	EDDY, ISAAC HERSEY, Dorchester	12758
1895	EDGEComb, HORACE ALBERT, Wellesley	8532
1902	EDSON, CHARLES HENRY, Whitman	14777
1891	EDWARDS, JAMES MILLER, Toledo, Ohio Son of Ebenezer Edwards	4891
1904	ELDRED, JOHN ROBINSON, Stoughton Great-grandson of John Eldred, Jr. Great 2-grandson of John Eldred Great 2-grandson of Christopher Robinson Great 2-grandson of Joseph Hull Great 2-grandson of Edward Perry Great 2-grandson of Elisha Anthony Great 2-grandson of George Lawton	16830
1891	ELDREDGE, EDWARD HENRY, Boston	4923
1897	ELDRIDGE, DAVID GORHAM, Dorchester	10952
1897	ELDRIDGE, EDRIC, Yarmouth	10617
1905	ELLIOT, HENRY LIBBY, Salem Great 2-grandson of Enoch Greeley	17878
1892	ELLIS, EMMONS RAYMOND, Cambridge	4982
1900	ELLIS, RALPH WATERBURY, Springfield	13602

1906	ELMES, CARLETON SNOW, South Royalton, Vt.	18217
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Robinson, Second	
1900	EMERSON, HERBERT CLARK, Springfield	13603
1902	EMERSON, JOHN WELCH, Chelsea	14568
1901	EMERSON, NATHANIEL WALDO, Boston	13716
1904	EMERSON, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Longmeadow	16555
1895	EMERY, GEORGE W., Sea View, Marshfield	7288
1906	EMERY, WILLIAM MORRELL, Fall River	17897
	Great ² -grandson of John Farnham	
	Great ² -grandson of Samuel Spear	
	Great ² -grandson of James Cook	
	Great ² -grandson of Moses Wing	
	Great ³ -grandson of Caleb Emery	
	Great ³ -grandson of Titus Salter	
1895	ENDICOTT, EUGENE FRANCIS, Chelsea	5296
1902	ENSIGN, DWIGHT WATTS, Cambridge	14555
1897	ESTES, FREDERICK ANSON, Lowell	9971
1894	EVANS, ARTHUR WINFRED, Allston	5107
	Resigned April, 1907	
1893	EVANS, CHARLES HAROLD, Gaylordsville, Conn.	5009
1895	EVANS, EDGAR IRVING, Brookline	5245
1904	EVANS, FRANK THURSTON, Cambridge	16831
	Great ³ -grandson of John Porter	
1900	EVANS, WILMOT ROBY, JR., Everett	12759
1894	EVERETT, ARTHUR GREENE, Boston	5087
.		
1892	FAIRBANKS, HARRY BURNSIDE, Worcester	4964
1899	FALL, GEORGE HOWARD, Malden	12072
1891	FARQUHAR, DAVID WEBBER, Newton	4816
	Died May 17, 1905	
1899	FARRINGTON, SOUTHWELL, Lowell	12061
1906	FARWELL, JOHN WHITTEMORE, Boston (life member)	17898
	Great-grandson of Zaccheus Farwell	
	Great-grandson of Nathaniel Whittemore	
	Great ² -grandson of John Calef	
	Great ² -grandson of Francis Fletcher	
1897	FAUNCE, CHARLES HENRY, Chelsea	10447
1897	FAUNCE, ELMON CROCKER, Everett	10762

List of Members

71

1907	FAUNCE, WILLIAM HERBERT, Roxbury Great-grandson of Seth Drew	18494
1899	FAXON, ELISHA JOHN, Salem Son of James Faxon	12239
1891	FAXON, JAMES, Salem Son of James Faxon	990
1894	FAXON, JOHN GRIFFIN, Fitchburg	5191
1903	FAY, FRANK SLATER, Worcester	15583
1894	FEARING, WILLIAM, SECOND, Hingham Centre Died May 24, 1905	5096
1897	FENNO, WARREN, Revere Died April 27, 1905	10443
1894	FERNALD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Boston	5112
1894	FESSENDEN, EDWARD STANLEY, Arlington	5051
1902	FIELD, FRANK P., Whitman Died Feb. 28, 1905	14778
1895	FIELD, HENRY A., Springfield	7272
1891	FIELD, JAMES BRAINERD, Lowell	991
1900	FIELD, VERNON ASHLEY, Chelsea	13604
1899	FILLBROWN, THOMAS, Boston	6332
1897	FISHER, CHARLES HENRY, Hyde Park	10173
1904	FISHER, HENRY CAMPBELL, Newtonville Great-grandson of Thomas Fisher Great-grandson of Oliver Noyes Great-grandson of Edward Bixby Great-grandson of John Campbell	17038
1904	FISHER, JOHN WALLACE, Newton	16556
1904	FISHER, OLIVER MASON, Newton	16557
1904	FISHER, WILLIAM BIXBY, Boston Same as Henry Campbell Fisher	17039
1905	FISK, EVERETT OLIN, Auburndale Great-grandson of Moses Fisk Great-grandson of John Cobb	17050
1907	FITTS, CHARLES NATHAN, Northampton Great-grandson of Robert Fitts Great-grandson of Zedekiah Fisk Great ² -grandson of Henry Sweetser	18495
1903	FITZ, CHARLES NEWCOMB, Newton Centre	16011
1899	FLAGG, EDWARD HERMAN, Wellesley	12052

Sons of the American Revolution

1906	FLAGG, J. WALTER, Worcester	18484
	Great-grandson of Fortunatus Barnes	
1905	FLAGG, LEWIS GARDNER, Boston	17795
	Great ³ -grandson of Joseph Bellows	
	Great ² -grandson of John Hicks	
1896	FLAGG, STANLEY GRISWOLD, JR., Philadelphia, Pa.	9027
1903	FLANDERS, DANA JUDSON, Malden	15585
1903	FLANDERS, JAMES ALLEN, Malden	15316
1903	FLANDERS, WALLACE FARNSWORTH, Dorchester	15584
1905	FLOYD, CHARLES HAROLD, Milton	17631
	Great ² -grandson of Peter Poor	
	Great ² -grandson of Eleazar Richardson	
	Great ² -grandson of Samuel Barron	
	Great ³ -grandson of Eliseus Barron	
	Great ³ -grandson of Thomas Whitney	
	Great ³ -grandson of Samuel Varnum	
1897	FLOYD, DAVID, Winthrop	10172
1897	FOBES, EDWIN FRANCIS, Lexington	10621
1898	FOLLANSBEE, THOMAS UPHAM, Chelsea	11316
1895	FOLSOM, ALBERT ALONZO, Brookline	8535
	Great-grandson of Edward Swasey	
1897	FOLSOM, GEORGE COMBE, Wellesley Hills	9970
1900	FOOT, AUGUSTUS RICHARDS, New York City	13235
1901	FORBES, FRED BETTINSON, Cambridge	13717
1901	FORBES, WILLIAM ALBERT, Cambridgeport	14304
1895	FOSTER, ARTHUR LANG, Roxbury	8534
1902	FOSTER, F. APTHORP, Falmouth	14967
	Resigned Nov., 1905	
1897	FOSTER, JOSEPH, Portsmouth, N. H.	10597
	Pay Director (Rear Admiral), U. S. Navy, Retired	
1904	FOX, CHARLES HENRY, Roxbury	16558
1906	FOX, DANIEL DANA, Dracut	18429
	Great-grandson of David Fox	
	Great ² -grandson of Stephen Russell	
1900	FOX, RUSSELL, Lowell	13246
1895	FOX, WALTER SILVANUS, Dorchester	7265
1903	FRENCH, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston	15831
	Died August 29, 1904	
1892	FRISBEE, MARTIN LUTHER, Boston	4979

List of Members

73

1891	FRISBEE, OLIVER LIBBY, Portsmouth, N. H.	4911
1905	FRISBIE, FRANK DUNLAP, Newton	17295
	Great ² -grandson of James Frisbee .	
	Great ³ -grandson of Israel Frisbee	
	Great ² -grandson of Benjamin Titcomb	
1903	FRISBIE, JESSE FRANKLIN, Newton	16001
1889	FROHOCK, LEWIS ARTHUR, Havana, Cuba	680
1905	FROST, SHEPARD J., Malden	17434
	Great-grandson of Winthrop Frost	
1905	FROST, WILLIAM GEORGE, Montclair, N. J.	17630
	Great-grandson of John Frost	
1895	FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD, Boston	7202
1896	FULLER, AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY, Ballard Vale	8613
1896	FULLER, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Springfield	9477
1894	FULLER, GEORGE FRANCIS, Springfield	5152
1905	FULLER, JOSEPH RUDOLPH, Boston	17435
	Great ² -grandson of Thomas Mayo	
1904	FURLONG, CHARLES WELLINGTON, Watertown	16569
1900	GALBRAITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Jr., Cincinnati, O.	12774
1900	GALBRAITH, SAYWARD, Springfield	12766
1899	GALE, BENNETT TYLER, Lee	12457
1906	GALLAGHER, EDWIN BLAKELEY, Jamaica Plain	18075
	Great-grandson of Holmes Sears	
1900	GALLISON, JEFFERSON CUSHING, Franklin	12767
	Died Feb. 22, 1904	
1905	GALLOUPE, FRANCIS ELLIS, Lynn	17436
	Great-grandson of Enos Galloup	
	Great ² -grandson of William Galloup	
1896	GALLOUPE, ISAAC FRANCIS, Lynn	8977
1907	GARDNER, CLARENCE RHODOLPHUS, Northampton	18908
	Great-grandson of Benjamin Gardner, Fourth	
	Great ² -grandson of Benjamin Gardner, Third	
1898	GARDNER, FRANK AUGUSTINE, Salem	11172
1899	GARDNER, HENRY LUNT, Springfield	12241
1895	GATES, SAMUEL P., Bridgewater	5281
1897	GEORGE, EDWIN STANTON, Yonkers, N. Y.	10596

Sons of the American Revolution

1906	GERE, GEORGE SHERWOOD, Northampton	18201
	Great-Grandson of Eliakim Clapp	
1906	GERRISH, ORVILLE KNIGHT, Lakeville	17899
	Great-grandson of Joshua Gower	
1894	GILBERT, SHEPARD DEVEREUX, Jaffrey, N. H.	5080
1894	GILMAN, GORHAM DUMMER, Newton	5045
1893	GILMORE, JOSEPH HENRY, JR., Rochester, N. Y.	5013
1905	GILMORE, LANGDON HARRIS, United States Army	17437
	Great ² -grandson of William Harris	
1905	GLIDDEN, DANIEL AUGUSTUS, South Boston	17448
	Great-grandson of Thomas Danforth	
1905	GLIDDEN, GEORGE BLANCHARD, Boston	17449
	Great ² -grandson of Thomas Danforth	
1891	GLINES, EDWARD, Somerville	4907
1895	GLYNN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Boston	7274
1901	GOLDSMITH, SANFORD KING, Boston	13719
1900	GOLDSMITH, WILLIAM GREY, Brooklyn, N. Y.	3171
1891	GOODRICH, HENRY A., Fitchburg	936
1905	GOODWIN, RICHARD JAMES PLUMER, Malden	17632
	Great-grandson of Daniel Goodwin	
1900	GOOGINS, JAMES FRANCIS, Hyde Park	13605
1895	GOSS, FRANCIS WEBSTER, Roxbury	5224
1902	GOSS, GEORGE LEE, Salem	15158
1897	GOTT, JOHN, Gloucester	9963
1891	GOULD, EDWIN CARTER, Melrose	4843
1895	GOULD, GEORGE LAMBERT, Malden	8580
1900	GOULD, JAMES, Chelsea	13241
1891	GOULD, LEVI SWANTON, Melrose	4844
1898	GOULD, WARREN FURBER, Malden	11036
1902	GOWEN, HOWARD EARL, Lynn	14968
1895	GOWING, ROBERT HOSMER, Peabody	5255
1905	GRAFFAM, PETER, Malden	13689
	Transferred from Maine Society	
	Great-grandson of Enoch Graffam	
	Great ² -grandson of Caleb Graffam	
1903	GRANGER, FRANK EDWARD, Boston	15307
1903	GRANT, GEORGE WARREN, Salem	16002
1896	GRAVES, ABBOTT FULLER, Kennebunkport, Maine	9046

List of Members

75

1907	GRAVES, ELWOOD LEON, Springfield Great-grandson of Moses Graves	18909
1907	GRAVES, GEORGE ALEXANDER, Springfield Grandson of Moses Graves	18910
1907	GRAVES, HERBERT HAMILTON, Springfield Great-grandson of Moses Graves	18911
1902	GREELEY, WILLIAM HENRY, Abington	14779
1889	GREEN, CHARLES MONTRAVILLE, Boston (life member)	689
1903	GREEN, ROBERT MONTRAVILLE, Boston (life member)	16195
1895	GREEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, Chelsea	8525
1897	GREENE, HARVEY BARTLETT, Lowell Resigned Jan., 1906	10953
1906	GREENE, RANSOM ALPHONSO, Lowell Great 2-grandson of Timothy Clark	18477
1889	GREENWOOD, ABNER, Ashland Died March 26, 1907	686
1896	GREENWOOD, CHARLES, Malden	8657
1901	GRIFFIN, ARTHUR WILDER, Washington, D. C.	13819
1902	GRIFFIN, FREDERICK, Methuen	14556
1897	GRIFFITH, FRANK CARLOS, Boston	10166
1903	GRIMMONS, CHARLES ARNOLD, Somerville	16024
1901	GROVER, THEODORE, Revere	13718
1902	GROVER, WALTER COREY, Cambridge	14799
1896	GUILD, CURTIS, Boston	8650
1897	GUILD, CURTIS, JR., Boston	9482
1898	GUILD, GEORGE BARNETT, Chelsea	11037
1906	GUNN, SAMUEL MARKHAM, Lanesboro Grandson of Gideon Gunn	18202
1902	GURNEY, ALLSTON DYER, Whitman	14780
1895	GURNEY, DAVID ALLSTON, Whitman	7243
1899	HACK, HAROLD WRIGHT, Taunton	12459
1896	HADLEY, SAMUEL PAGE, Lowell	8672
1891	HAINES, JOHN, Waltham Great-grandson of Satchell Clark	953
1897	HALE, EDWARD PRESTON, Lenox	10175
1891	HALE, FRANCIS WILBUR, Gleasondale	4863

Sons of the American Revolution

1901	HALE, HARRY PATTERSON, Boston	14305
1896	HALE, JOSHUA, Newburyport	8669
1899	HALL, CHARLES HILAND, Evanston, Ill.	12242
1899	HALL, CHARLES OTIS, Lowell	12305
1899	HALL, EDWIN ADAMS, Cambridgeport (life member)	12322
1899	HALL, HARRISON COBURN, New York City (life member)	12053
1895	HALL, HENRY LYON, Dorchester	7291
1891	HALL, IRVING G., Somerville	4893
1899	HALL, LEMUEL WEBSTER, Lowell	12306
1900	HALL, NEWTON MARSHALL, Springfield	7146
1902	HALL, OSBORN BOYLSTON, Malden	15165
1897	HALL, RICHARD HENRY, Taunton	10956
1890	HALL, SAMUEL, Brookline	874
	Died May 26, 1907	
1895	HALLSTRAM, CHARLES WALLACE, Boston	8579
1905	HALLWORTH, WILLIAM LEIGH, Malden	17287
	Great ² -grandson of Samuel Colesworthy	
	Great ² -grandson of Paul Wyman	
	Great ² -grandson of Asa Richardson	
	Great ² -grandson of Clement Collins	
1904	HAMLEN, EDWARD MONROE, Taunton	16832
	Great ² -grandson of Caleb Hamlen	
1897	HAMLIN, EDWARD BEMIS, Falmouth	10600
1897	HAMLIN, SIMEON, Falmouth	10598
1906	HANSCOM, GEORGE ELMER, Malden	18218
	Great-grandson of Nathan Hanscom	
1895	HARDY, WILLIS CHENERY, Hollis, N. H.	5300
1902	HARLOW, FRANKLIN POWERS, Whitman	14781
	Died Nov. 28, 1905	
1897	HARMON, ISRAEL, Springfield	10971
1904	HARRINGTON, EDWIN EUGENE, Malden	17037
	Great-grandson of Abraham Harrington	
	Great-grandson of John Viles	
	Great-grandson of Amos Jones	
	Great-grandson of Ephraim Brown	
1895	HARRINGTON, GEORGE EDWIN, Sudbury	8567
	Died May 14, 1905	
1906	HARRINGTON, LUTHER TAYLOR, Winthrop	18062
	Great-grandson of Edmund Taylor	
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Farnsworth	

List of Members

77

1889	HARRIS, ALFONSO SCOTT, Boston	693
1894	HARRIS, CHARLES, Cambridge	5193
1899	HARRIS, FREDERICK, Springfield	12243
1895	HARVEY, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Boston	8574
1895	HARVEY, GEORGE D., Auburndale	8575
1906	HARVEY, WILLIAM DANIEL, Newton Centre Great ² -grandson of Zachariah Harvey, Jr.	18430
1893	HASKINS, LEANDER MILLER, Rockport Died Aug. 1, 1905	4985
1897	HASTINGS, ARTHUR HENRY, Boston	10954
1901	HASTINGS, FRANK WATSON, Cambridge	13720
1897	HASTINGS, WALTER OLIVER, South Boston	10955
1895	HATCH, EDWARD, Boston	5237
1895	HATCH, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Roxbury	8527
1898	HATCH, LEONARD BRADFORD, Whitman	11158
1899	HATCH, LINCOLN DANFORTH, Roxbury	12054
1900	HATHAWAY, FRANCIS ROBERTSON, Salem	13230
1894	HATHAWAY, LE BARON, Plymouth	5177
1901	HAWES, EDWARD EVERETT, Boston	13820
1903	HAWES, FREDERICK GRENVILLE, Boston	16025
1896	HAWKES, ADAM AUGUSTUS, Wakefield	9272
1903	HAWKES, NATHAN MORTIMER, Lynn	16003
1903	HAWKES, WINFIELD SCOTT, Roswell, Idaho	16176
1903	HAWLEY, WILLIAM DICKINSON, Malden	16177
1902	HAYDEN, FRANCIS, Roxbury	15159
1898	HAYNES, ALBERTO FREDERICK, Watertown Resigned April, 1907	11159
1904	HAYNES, J. EVERETT, Springfield Great ² -grandson of William Bacheller Great ² -grandson of Abijah Child	16833
1907	HAYNES, LINCOLN CALVIN, Springfield Same as J. Everett Haynes	18492
1903	HAYWARD, CHARLES APOLLOS, Braintree	16198
1894	HAYWARD, FRANK CONANT, South Acton	5194
1906	HAYWARD, FRED PRESTON, Neponset Great ² -grandson of Daniel Hayward Great ² -grandson of Samuel Newcomb Great ² -grandson of Caleb Cook	17900

Sons of the American Revolution

1902	HAYWARD, GEORGE WARREN, Neponset	14997
1902	HAYWARD, JONATHAN ELIPHAR, East Braintree	14986
1890	HAYWARD, JONATHAN PARKER, East Braintree	873
1896	HEALEY, DAVID ALDEN, Holyoke	9476
1891	HEATH, ELROY NAHUM, Wakefield	4883
1905	HEATHFIELD, HERBERT D., Brookline Great ² -grandson of Joseph Warren	17879
1898	HERSEY, ALBERT WATSON, Roxbury	11317
1895	HERSEY, CHARLES HENRY, Roxbury	5248
1895	HERSEY, FRANCIS CONEY, Wellesley Hills	5249
1901	HERSEY, GEORGE E., Whitman	13722
1899	HERSEY, HOWARD PARK, Hingham	12323
1891	HEWES, HENRY MARTYN, Boston Died Jan. 11, 1906	4926
1896	HEWES, VIRGIL HENRY, New York City	9070
1896	HEWINS, EBEN NEWELL, Boston	8679
1898	HEWINS, WILLIAM HARRISON, Falmouth	11039
1902	HICKS, EDWARD PHILLIPS, Boston	15166
1902	HICKS, LEWIS WILDER, Wellesley	15153
1907	HIGGINS, LEWIS ELEON, Taunton Great-grandson of Asa Todd	18912
1895	HILDRETH, JOHN LEWIS, Cambridge	7236
1898	HILER, ERNEST OSGOOD, Boston	11323
1903	HILL, EDWARD MARCY, Brookline	16178
1889	HILL, FREDERIC STANHOPE, Cambridge Resigned June, 1904	701
1903	HILL, HENRY HORACE, Brookline	16179
1903	HILL, JAMES LANGDON, Salem	16180
1895	HILL, LEW CASS, Boston	7257
1903	HILL, WILLIAM AUSTIN, Cambridge	15832
1902	HILL, WILLIAM MILLETT, Salem	15154
1906	HILLARD, JAMES PEARSE, Springfield Great ³ -grandson of David Hillard	18063
1903	HILTON, WINTHROP ATKINSON, West Lynn	16181
1896	HINDS, FRED CLIFFORD, Newtonville	9267
1895	HINES, EZRA DODGE, Danvers	8518
1904	HITCHCOCK, CHARLES BIDWELL, Springfield	16334

List of Members

79

1904	HITCHCOCK, LORANUS E., Chicopee	16559
1895	HOBART, ARTHUR, Boston Resigned April, 1905	8024
1897	HOBBS, CHARLES AUSTIN, Watertown	10957
1895	HOBBS, JAMES WYATT, Roxbury Died April 22, 1907	5215
1903	HODGDON, HENRY COOPER, Boston	16004
1896	HODGDON, CHARLES EDWARD, Portsmouth, N. H.	9053
1900	HOLDEN, ARTHUR PRESCOTT, Malden	13242
1900	HOLDEN, MILES CARTER, Springfield	12768
1894	HOLDEN, WILLIAM, Leominster	5192
1896	HOLLINGSWORTH, ZACHARY TAYLOR, Boston	8934
1895	HOLMAN, CHARLES BRADLEY, Hopkinton	7241
1907	HOLMES, JOHN ALBERT, Somerville Great ² -grandson of Robert Webster	18913
1903	HOLMES, WILLIAM BOYD, Somerville	16328
1899	HOLT, LEWIS G., Lawrence	12307
1905	HOOD, WALLACE PARKER, Danvers Grandson of John Hood	17438
1890	HOOD, WILLIAM ORVIN, Danversport	706
1891	HOOPER, ARTHUR, Boston	4894
1889	HOOPER, GEORGE MITCHELL, Bridgewater	704
1891	HOOPER, THOMAS, Boston	4892
1895	HOOTON, HORACE JAMES, Roxbury	7235
1896	HOOTON, WILLIAM ALDEN GALE, Brooklyn, N. Y.	9056
1903	HOPKINS, EBENEZER SUMNER, West Derry, N. H. Son of Joseph Hopkins Grandson of Ebenezer Hopkins	16199
1905	HOPKINS, JOSEPH BANCROFT, West Derry, N. H. Son of Joseph Hopkins Grandson of Ebenezer Hopkins	17296
1902	HOPKINS, FRED ISAAC, Lynn	15167
1900	HOPKINS, ROBERT MILNE, New York City	13231
1890	HORTON, EVERETT SOUTHWORTH, Attleboro	895
1895	HORTON, WALTER GREGG, Boston	8538
1903	HOSMER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Dorchester Great ² -grandson of William Maynard	15586

Sons of the American Revolution

1895	HOSMER, JEROME CARTER, Boston	5231
	Great-grandson of William Maynard	
1902	HOUGHTON, WILLIAM EVERETT, East Saugus . . .	14970
1902	HOWARD, CHANNING, Winthrop	14969
1894	HOWARD, WILLIAM JAMES, Whitman	5154
1894	HOWARD, WILLIAM JUSTIN, Springfield	5100
1897	HOWARD, WILLIS PATTERSON, Arlington	10576
1900	HOWE, ARTHUR BRYANT, Somerville	13010
1895	HOWE, DAVID, Taunton	5220
1895	HOWE, EDWARD WILLARD, Roxbury	8556
1896	HOWE, OLIVER HUNT, Cohasset	9257
1903	HOWE, WINFRED LEWIS, Everett	16182
1901	HOWES, JOHN HERBERT, Chelsea	13721
	Resigned April, 1906	
1900	HOWES, WILLIAM JAMES, Holyoke	12769
1902	HOWLAND, ALLEN SHEPARD, Cambridgeport . . .	14952
1896	HOWLAND, CHARLES WARREN, Templeton	8693
1895	HOWLAND, DANIEL WEBSTER, Brookline	5253
	Resigned April, 1907	
1902	HOWLAND, GERALD SHEPARD, Cambridgeport . . .	14953
1902	HOWLAND, SHEPARD, Cambridge	14557
1895	HUBBARD, FRANK ALLEN, Taunton	8508
1896	HUBBARD, LEAVITT, Lawrence	8982
1890	HUBBELL, ANDREW LYMAN, Great Barrington . . .	879
	Died Feb. 3, 1905	
1904	HUBBELL, WILLIAM N., New York City	6158
	Transferred from New Jersey Society	
	Great-grandson of Abijah Hubbell	
	Great ² -grandson of Gershom Hubbell	
1901	HUCKINS, FRANK WOLCOTT, Boston	13724
1902	HUIE, HERBERT ELIPHALET, Springfield	14782
1896	HULING, RAY GREENE, Cambridge	8673
1889	HULL, JAMES WELLS, Pittsfield	702
1903	HUMPHREY, EDSON KIRK, Lowell	15587
1895	HUMPHREYS, RICHARD CLAPP, Dorchester	5261
1894	HUNNEWELL, JAMES FROTHINGHAM, Charlestown .	5113

List of Members

81

1905	HUNT, EDWARD PAYSON, Newton Centre Great 3-grandson of Peter Hunt Great 2-grandson of Simon Hunt Great 2-grandson of John Albee Great 2-grandson of Benjamin Chamberlain Great 2-grandson of Thomas Todd Great 2-grandson of Jeremiah Stoddard	17783
1890	HUNT, NATHANIEL FRANCIS, East Braintree	904
1897	HUNTOON, GEORGE LADD, Lowell	9973
1903	HUTCHINSON, CHARLES DELANO, Pepperell	15317
1904	HUTCHINSON, EDWARD BRYANT, Cambridge Great-grandson of Samuel Frost Great 2-grandson of Hezekiah Wyman	16834
1904	HYDE, CHARLES HENRY, Malden Great-grandson of Samuel Hyde Great 2-grandson of Phineas Sprague, Jr. Great 2-grandson of Samuel Wait, Third Great 3-grandson of Samuel Wait, Jr. Great 3-grandson of Phineas Sprague	16335
1901	ILSLEY, HENRY RICHMOND, Brookline	13618
1905	INGALLS, GEORGE HANCOCK, Jamaica Plain Great-grandson of Philbrick Bradley Great 2-grandson of Timothy Bradley Great 2-grandson of Moses Rand Great 2-grandson of John Sanborn Great 2-grandson of Benjamin Emery	17288
1903	IRESON, SAMUEL STILLMAN, Lynn Died Nov. 10, 1905	16183
1905	JAMES, HARRY WILLIAMS, Chelsea Great 2-grandson of Abner Hoit	17439
1894	JAMES, WILLIAM EDGAR, New Bedford	5166
1903	JENKINS, GEORGE OTIS, Whitman	15833
1900	JENKINS, J. ROCKWOOD, Bridgewater Transferred to Nebraska Society, 1905	11810
1903	JENKINS, LAWRENCE WATERS, Salem	15588
1899	JENKINS, W. IRVING, Clinton	12062
1898	JENKS, FRED ARNOLD, Chelsea	11040
1894	JENKS, HENRY FITCH, Canton Resigned April, 1905	5196

1895	JENNEY, BERNARD, South Boston	8542
1901	JENNEY, WALTER, South Boston	13821
1903	JOHNSON, BENJAMIN NEWHALL, Lynn	16184
1905	JOHNSON, ERVIN ARTHUR, West Somerville Great ² -grandson of Thomas Johnson	17642
1894	JOHNSON, EMERY WALTER, Salem (life member)	5168
1894	JOHNSON, FRANCIS HENRY, Cambridge	5170
1903	JOHNSON, GEORGE H., Taunton Great-grandson of Levi Lankton	16329
1894	JOHNSON, JESSE RICE, Boston	5174
1894	JOHNSON, LUTHER SCOTT, Lynn	5169
1905	JOHNSON, MELVILLE AUGUSTUS, Syracuse, N. Y. Great-grandson of Zachariah Atwill Great ² -grandson of William Atwill	17784
1906	JOHNSON, MELVILLE EDWARD, Lynn Great ² -grandson of Zachariah Atwill Great ³ -grandson of William Atwill	17884
1894	JOHNSON, SAMUEL MARTIN, Boston	5173
1895	JOHNSON, WALTER WHITNEY, Lynn Resigned April, 1907	7261
1903	JONES, CHARLES DAVID, Malden Great ² -grandson of Richard Seaward	15318
1905	JONES, CLAUDE PERRY, Vineland, N. J. Great ² -grandson of Timothy Gay	17276
1896	JONES, JOHN FRANKLIN, Blacksburg, S. C.	9075
1904	JONES, MATT BUSHNELL, Newton Centre Great ² -grandson of Oliver Diggins Great ² -grandson of Joseph Joslin	16570
1898	JONES, STORER FRANKLIN, Watertown	11160
1895	JORDAN, HENRY GREGORY, Hingham Centre	8583
1896	JORDAN, JEDIAH PORTER, Roxbury	8625
1889	JOSLIN, JAMES THOMAS, Hudson	708
1896	JOY, FRED, Winchester	9074
1904	JOYNER, FRANK HALL, Pittsfield Great-grandson of Stephen Cross Great ² -grandson of Robert Joyner	17030
1904	JUDD, JAMES STRONG, Springfield	7088
1895	JUNKINS, WILLIAM OLIVER, Portsmouth, N. H.	5295

List of Members

83

1905	KEEN, ALPHEUS AUGUSTUS, Albuquerque, N. M. Great ² -grandson of Henry Putnam, Jr. Great ³ -grandson of Henry Putnam	17880
1898	KEITH, ELIJAH AUSTIN, Plymouth	11161
1896	KEITH, HORACE ALDEN, Brockton	8976
1891	KEITH, S. LORIN, Bridgewater	4921
1891	KEITH, SUMNER, Bridgewater	4877
1901	KELLOGG, CHARLES W., Pittsfield Died April 19, 1907	13995
1894	KELLOGG, FRANK GILMAN, Melrose Highlands	5027
1907	KELLY, EDWARD LOWELL, Boston Transferred from Colorado Society Great-grandson of Timothy Kelly Great-grandson of Ephraim Doten Great ² -grandson of Ezekiel Morse	9226
1897	KENDALL, HENRY HUBBARD, Newton Centre	10577
1896	KENDRICK, EDMUND P., Springfield	8989
1896	KENNEY, MELVIN WILLARD, Dorchester	9270
1902	KEYES, CHARLES GILMAN, Jamaica Plain	14987
1907	KEYES, JOHN BROOKS, Quincy Great ² -grandson of John Brooks	18496
1895	KEYES, JOHN MAYNARD, Concord	7242
1902	KIDDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Dorchester	14988
1906	KIDDER, FRANK EDWARD, Dorchester Great-grandson of Edmund Munro Great ² -grandson of Jonathan Harrington	18478
1897	KIMBALL, CLARENCE LIVINGSTON, Lowell	9495
1891	KIMBALL, DANIEL AMES, Stockbridge	4845
1904	KIMBALL, FRANCIS ELLIOTT, Worcester	16571
1897	KIMBALL, FRANK REED, Boston	10591
1894	KIMBALL, FREDERIC GRAY, Brookline Died May 4, 1907	5197
1896	KIMBALL, HARRY SMITH, Haverhill	8659
1895	KIMBALL, HERBERT SAWYER, Waban (Newton)	7226
1891	KIMBALL, HERBERT WOOD, Waban (Newton)	956
1899	KING, EDWARD, New Castle, Pa. Transferred to the Pennsylvania Society, 1905	12460
1906	KINGSLEY, CHARLES BLISS, Northampton Great ² -grandson of Moses Kingsley	18064

Sons of the American Revolution

1892	KIRKHAM, ALBERT HARLEIGH, Springfield	4927
1905	KIRKHAM, GUY, Springfield Great-grandson of John Kirkham Great ² -grandson of Jonathan Stoddard	17297
1897	KIRKHAM, JOHN STUART, Springfield	9485
1905	KIRTLAND, RALPH McINTOSH, Malden Great ² -grandson of David Wheeler	17633
1906	KNEELAND, FREDERICK N., Northampton Great-grandson of Edward Kneeland Great-grandson of Nathan Strong Great-grandson of Medes Champion Great ² -grandson of Reuben Champion	17885
1897	KNIGHT, AUSTIN MELVIN, United States Navy	10224
1897	KNIGHT, CHARLES SANFORD, JR., Chicago, Ill.	10223
1905	KNIGHT, JOSEPH DANIEL, West Somerville Great ² -grandson of Walter Robie Great ³ -grandson of John Robie Great ³ -grandson of Benjamin Hale	17796
1896	KNOWLAND, HASKELL EVANS, Marblehead	9262
1903	KNOWLTON, JESSE FREMONT, Chelsea	15308
1897	KNOX, WARREN LORD, Winchester	10203
1895	LADD, WALTER ALEXANDER, Somerville	5286
1894	LAFAYETTE, M. GASTON DE SAHUNE, Toul, France	5184
1894	LAFAYETTE, COMTE DE SAHUNE, Paris, France	5185
1905	LAMSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, Somerville Great ² -grandson of Samuel Dane	17440
1901	LANE, GEORGE WILLIAM, Malden	13725
1895	LANE, RUFUS ALLEN, Hingham	5289
1906	LANGDON, JAMES DAVEE, Smyrna, Asia Minor Great-grandson of John Langdon	18065
1903	LANGMAID, SAMUEL WOOD, Boston	15589
1901	LANNING, CHARLES DEWICK, Boston	14313
1891	LARRABEE, JOHN, Melrose	4886
1898	LATHROP, FRED HASKINS, Manila, Philippine Islands	11525
1889	LAW, ASA, Medford Died Dec. 30, 1905	722
1899	LAWRENCE, FRANK B., Philadelphia, Pa.	12472

List of Members

85

1904	LAWRENCE, STEWART GUNNISON, Dorchester Great ² -grandson of Phineas Lawrence	16849
1904	LAWRENCE, WALDRON GUSTINE, Dorchester Great ² -grandson of Phineas Lawrence	17033
1900	LEACH, HENRY CLAY, Salem Died April 17, 1906	13018
1895	LEAVITT, JOHN EDWIN, New London, Conn.	5299
1895	LEEDS, CHARLES, Chelsea	7212
1897	LEGG, CHARLES EDMUND, Chelsea	10446
1895	LELAND, LESTER, Boston Resigned March, 1905	5242
1899	LEONARD, CLARENCE ETTIENNE, Yonkers, N. Y. (life member)	12461
1891	LEONARD, FREDERICK MAURY, Winthrop	937
1897	LEONARD, GEORGE HENRY, Boston	10601
1905	LIBBEY, ELLERY CHANNING, East Saugus Great-grandson of Charles Libbey Great ² -grandson of John Pray Great ² -grandson of David Legro	17643
1902	LINCOLN, CHARLES ELIOT, Jamaica Plain	14558
1907	LINCOLN, CHARLES HODGES, Taunton Great-grandson of Joseph Reade, Jr. Great ² -grandson of Joseph Reade	18914
1897	LINCOLN, EDMUND, Boston	10439
1894	LINCOLN, FRANCIS HENRY, Hingham	5098
1897	LINCOLN, GEORGE MARTIN, Taunton	10958
1898	LINCOLN, HENRY LENDALL, Cambridge	11174
1898	LINCOLN, LOUIS REVERE, Walpole, N. H.	11513
1897	LINCOLN, MARTIN JEROME, Taunton	9486
1904	LITCHFIELD, SCOTT IRVING, Melrose	16572
1896	LITCHFIELD, WILFORD JACOB, Southbridge	9259
1897	LITTLE, JAMES LOVELL, Brookline	10449
1896	LITTLE, JOHN MASON, Boston	9059
1906	LITTLEFIELD, CHARLES CLEMENT, South Boston Great ² -grandson of Benjamin Joy	18203
1904	LITTLEFIELD, LEMUEL ARTHUR, New Bedford	16338
1895	LITTLEFIELD, MARCELLUS, Woburn	5246
1895	LITTLEFIELD, SETH JUDSON, Chelsea	8594

1905	LLOYD, HENRY WYCHOFF, Springfield	17441
	Great ² -grandson of Hugh Lloyd	
1900	LOCKE, CHARLES BROWN, Cambridge	13011
1900	LOCKE, EDWIN FORREST, West Medford	13012
	Died Oct. 3, 1905	
1900	LOCKE, ISAAC HENRY, Belmont	13013
1891	LODGE, HENRY CABOT, Washington, D. C.	4901
1902	LONG, JOHN DAVIS, Hingham	14979
1905	LOOK, FRANK NEWHALL, Florence	17644
	Great-grandson of Jabez Newhall	
1906	LOOMIS, WILLIAM STILES, Holyoke	18479
	Great-grandson of John Stiles	
	Great ² -grandson of Job Stiles	
1902	LORD, CALVIN, Hingham	15303
1895	LORD, CHARLES EDWARD, Newton	8549
1902	LORD, GEORGE PEASE, Salem	15302
1896	LORD, ROBERT WATERSTON, Boston	8622
1903	LORD, SAMUEL CRANE, Peabody	15319
1905	LORD, SAMUEL DAVIS, Peabody	17298
	Great ² -grandson of Samuel Lord	
1897	LORD, WARREN ALDEN, Sioux Falls, S. D.	10974
1895	LORING, CHARLES PAYSON, Wollaston	8573
1896	LOTHROP, FRANK ORVILLE, Leominster	8684
1896	LOTHROP, FRED JOSEPH, Leominster	8686
1901	LOVELL, CHARLES EDWARD, Whitman	13801
1895	LOVETT, GEORGE EVANS, Boston	5270
1892	LOW, DAVID W., Gloucester	4970
1903	LOWE, ALONZO WOODBURY, Lynn	15590
1895	LOWE, ARTHUR HOUGHTON, Fitchburg	7231
1898	LOWE, ORIN MESSINGER, Fitchburg	11512
1896	LOWELL, JOHN ADAMS, Newton Highlands	9364
1898	LUNT, WILLIAM WALLACE, Hingham	11319
1905	LUTHER, MARK LEE, New York City	17299
	Great-grandson of Hezekiah Luther	
1898	LYMAN, GEORGE HINCKLEY, Boston	11508
1905	LYMAN, ROBERT WORTHINGTON, Northampton	17785
	Great-grandson of Lemuel Pomeroy	
	Great ² -grandson of Seth Pomeroy	

List of Members

87

1889	LYNCH, ROBERT A., Roxbury	725
1891	LYNDE, HENRY FRANCIS, Somerville	4826
1891	LYON, HENRY WARE, United States Navy	4875
1895	MACALLISTER, RICHARD, Ottawa, Can.	8553
1904	MACCABE, ARTHUR, Gloucester Great ² -grandson of James Mead	16850
1895	MACDONOUGH, RODNEY, Boston Resigned January, 1906	8617
1899	MACDUFFIE, JOHN, Springfield	12247
1905	MACFARLANE, GEORGE SIDNEY, Lynn Great ³ -grandson of John Benjamin	17634
1896	MACKINTOSH, RICHARDS BRYANT, Peabody Resigned April, 1907	8936
1898	MACMURRAY, JOHN CALVIN, Worcester	11162
1900	MAKEPEACE, ERNEST WARREN, Aachen, Germany	13606
1904	MALLALIEU, WILLARD EMERSON, Auburndale Great ² -grandson of Abner Marsh	17031
1897	MANDELL, SAMUEL PIERCE, Boston	10763
1905	MANN, ALFRED EUGENE, Somerville Great-grandson of Levi Mann	17426
1900	MANN, CHARLES FORRESTER, Worcester	13248
1905	MANN, GEORGE SUMNER, Brookline Great-grandson of Ensign Mann Great-grandson of George Fillmore	17427
1897	MANNING, JOHN HENRY, Pittsfield	10204
1907	MANNING, JOHN PARKER, Pittsfield Great ² -grandson of Linus Parker Great ³ -grandson of Gideon Gunn Great ³ -grandson of James Hubbard Great ⁴ -grandson of Daniel Hubbard	18922
1895	MANSFIELD, CHARLES FRANCIS, Wakefield Resigned April, 1905	7293
1903	MANSFIELD, CHARLES HENRY, West Lynn	16012
1896	MANSFIELD, DANIEL GARDNER, West Medford	8996
1895	MARBLE, JEROME, Worcester Died Feb. 14, 1906	8558
1903	MARDEN, HENRY HERMAN, Dorchester	15834
1903	MARDEN, HENRY HUBBARD, Dorchester	15591
1894	MARION, HORACE EUGENE, Brighton	5104

1891	MARION, OTIS HUMPHREY, Allston	4914
	Died Nov. 27, 1906	
1902	MARRETT, AUGUSTUS POPE, Cambridge	14784
1895	MARSH, FRANCIS, Dedham	8520
1897	MARSH, HENRY DANIEL, Springfield	9849
1896	MARSH, JAMES MORRILL, Lynn	9062
1894	MARSHALL, DANIEL OAKES, Gloucester	5119
1899	MARSHALL, ISAAC NEWTON, South Framingham	12309
1898	MARSHALL, JOHN KNOX, Brookline	11855
	Died March 14, 1907	
1890	MARTIN, FRANCIS COFFIN, Roxbury	897
1904	MARTIN, GEORGE HENRY, Lynn	16835
	Great-grandson of Charles Newhall	
	Great ² -grandson of Allen Newhall.	
1896	MARTIN, WALDO ALLEN, Milton	8655
1905	MATHER, JOHN LYMAN, Northampton	17786
	Great-grandson of Elisha Mather	
	Great ² -grandson of Samuel Mather	
1901	MATTHEWS, FREDERICK HERBERT, Chelsea	13822
1897	MAY, HENRY ASHLEY, Roxbury	10152
1906	MAYNARD, CHARLES ALBERT, Northampton	18431
	Grandson of Daniel Maynard	
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Maynard	
	Great-grandson of Abel Dinsmore	
	Great-grandson of Isaac Tobey	
	Great ² -grandson of Benjamin Williams	
1898	MAYNARD, HERBERT FULLER, Boston	11320
1905	MAYNARD, WILLIAM CLEMENT, Northampton	17646
	Great ² -grandson of Daniel Maynard	
	Great ³ -grandson of Ebenezer Maynard	
	Great ² -grandson of Isaac Tobey	
	Great ² -grandson of Abel Dinsmore	
	Great ² -grandson of James Woodward	
	Great ² -grandson of William Trowbridge	
	Great ² -grandson of Moses Clement, Jr.	
	Great ³ -grandson of Moses Clement	
	Great ³ -grandson of Benjamin Williams	
	Great ² -grandson of Jacob Bailey, Jr.	
	Great ³ -grandson of Jacob Bailey	
1897	McCLELLAN, JOHN EDWARD, Grafton	10623
1898	McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM EDWARD, Chelsea	11682

List of Members

89

1905	McCOY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, West Somerville Great-grandson of John McCoy Great ² -grandson of Elisha Keeler Great ² -grandson of George Trenchard	. . . 17279
1905	McCOY, IRA DAYTON, Los Angeles, Cal. Same ancestors as B. F. McCoy	. . . . . 17645
1905	McCOY, JAMES ALEXANDER, West Somerville Same ancestors as B. F. McCoy	. . . 17278
1897	McCULLOCH, ALMIRON JUDSON, Savoy Centre	. . . 10427
1899	McDUFFIE, JOHN, Cambridge	. . . . . 12246
1899	McELWAIN, CHARLES CHURCH, Springfield	. . . 12075
1894	McGLENEN, EDWARD WEBSTER, Boston	. . . . . 5141
1895	McGLENEN, HARRY JARRETT, Boston	. . . . . 5235
1902	McGOWN, ANDREW B., Worcester	. . . . . 14989
1905	McGOWN, JOHN LE ROY, Brookline Great-grandson of Joseph Basset Great ² -grandson of Daniel Basset	. . . . . 17300
1902	McGOWN, JOSEPH E., Clinton	. . . . . 15160
1902	McINTOSH, CHARLES WESTON, Somerville	. . . . . 14783
1898	McLACHLAN, HENRY ALEXANDER, Chelsea	. . . 11851
1904	McLAUGHLIN, OLIVER WENDALL, Malden Died Sept. 2, 1906	. . . 16560
1899	McMURRAY, LESLIE ARNOLD, Webster City, Iowa	. 12056
1900	MEACOM, COPLEY OSGOOD, Chelsea	. . . . . 13607
1905	MEAD, ADELBERT F., Somerville Great-grandson of Oliver Mead Great-grandson of Oliver Taylor	. . . . . 17277
1895	MEAD, JULIAN AUGUSTUS, Watertown	. . . . . 7211
1894	MEAD, OLIVER WARREN, West Acton	. . . . . 5058
1899	MEAD, TILSON ANDERSON, East Boston	. . . . . 12310
1902	MELLEN, FRANK L., Worcester	. . . . . 15168
1903	MERRIAM, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Chelsea	. . . . . 15835
1899	MERRIAM, CLARENCE M., Newton Centre Died April 11, 1905	. . . . . 12311
1895	MERRIAM, FRANK, Boston	. . . . . 5217
1895	MERRIAM, JOHN McKINSTRY, South Framingham	. 5229
1897	MERRIAM, OTIS, Chelsea	. . . . . 10602

1906	MERRILL, AUSTIN JOHNSON, Dorchester	18219
	Great 2-grandson of John Stockbridge	
	Great 5-grandson of Joseph Buckminster	
1896	MERRILL, CHARLES AMOS, Worcester	8621
	Died April 30, 1907	
1903	MERRILL, CHESTER STANLEY, Dorchester	16196
1895	MERRILL, FRANK MARSH, Lowell	5285
1906	MERRITT, RALPH DAVIS, Swampscott	18204
	Great 2-grandson of John Merritt	
1890	MERRITT, WALTER HOWARD, Lynn	909
	Resigned Feb., 1905	
1893	MILLER, EDWIN CHILD, Wakefield	5017
1906	MILLER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Lowell	18205
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Fletcher	
1894	MILLER, THOMAS, Somerville	5060
1901	MILLETT, CHARLES HOWARD, Malden	14314
1889	MILLETT, JOSHUA HOWARD, Malden	729
1901	MILLS, FREDERICK HENRY, Dorchester	13619
1902	MILLS, HENRY JAMES, East Saugus	14971
1904	MINOTT, GEORGE L., Gardner	17040
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Minot, Jr.	
	Great 2-grandson of Jonathan Minot	
1894	MITCHELL, EDWIN VINALD, Medfield	5034
1906	MITCHELL, FREDERIC MASON, Newton	18432
	Great 2-grandson of Isaac Smith	
1901	MITCHELL, GEORGE, Groveland	13823
	Son of Day Mitchell	
1898	MITCHELL, GEORGE EDWIN, Chelsea	11514
1898	MOFFETT, DARIUS LANDEN VIGUS, Brookline	11520
1899	MONAHAN, EDWARD THOMAS, Boston	12312
1905	MONROE, CHARLES DANA, Springfield	17442
	Great 2-grandson of Caleb Hopkins	
1895	MOODY, BENJAMIN, Concord	8576
1904	MOOREHEAD, WARREN KING, Andover	9528
	Transferred from Ohio Society	
	Great 3-grandson of Elihu Kent, Sr.	
1891	MORGAN, GEORGE HENRY, Newton Centre	4847
1902	MORGAN, PAUL BEAGARY, Worcester	14955

List of Members

91

1904	MORIARTY, GEORGE ANDREWS, JR., Boston Great ² -grandson of Thomas Moriarty Great ² -grandson of Samuel Page Great ³ -grandson of Jeremiah Page	16836
1899	MORRILL, SAMUEL, Boston	12226
1896	MORRIS, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Monson Died Jan. 23, 1906	8950
1893	MORROW, CHARLES HARVEY, Gloucester	4994
1902	MORSE, CHARLES WILLIAM, Brookline	14786
1895	MORSE, EDWIN TIMOTHY, Pharmacist, United States Navy	7216
1902	MORSE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Cambridge Resigned April, 1905	14972
1897	MORSE, GLENN TILLEY, Cambridge	10426
1902	MORSE, TENNEY, Malden	15169
1900	MOSELEY, FRANK, Brookline	12760
1896	MOSELEY, HAROLD PHELPS, Westfield	9261
1894	MOSELEY, JOHN GRAHAM, Boston	5064
1894	MOTLEY, THOMAS LAWRENCE, Groton	5131
1904	MOULTON, HENRY PERCY, Salem Died Dec. 5, 1904	16336
1895	MUDGE, ARTHUR BARTLETT, Lynn	8570
1897	MULLIKEN, HARRY SANDERSON, Monterey, Mexico	9830
1891	MUNROE, ALFRED, Concord Died July 23, 1904	4848
1900	MUNROE, ERNEST VAUGHAN, Malden	13023
1906	MYERS, EDWIN FRANCIS, Cambridge Great ² -grandson of Elijah Prouty Great ² -grandson of William Holmes	18485
1897	NAGLE, FRANK LINCOLN, Newtonville	9489
1906	NAGLE, FRANK LINCOLN, JR., Newtonville Great ² -grandson of Philip Nagle	17886
1897	NASH, ARTHUR IRVING, Boston Resigned April, 1905	9499
1901	NASH, FRANK WALTON, Hingham Resigned April, 1907	13825
1902	NASH, GRIDLEY THAXTER, Abington	14787
1897	NASH, HERBERT, Boston	9498

1903	NASH, LOUIS PHILIPS, Holyoke	16018
	Resigned April, 1906	
1897	NASH, NATHANIEL CUSHING, Cambridge	9497
1904	NASON, GEORGE WARREN, Boston	17041
	Great-grandson of Willoughby Nason	
1894	NEAL, WILLIAM HENRY, Cambridge	5198
1896	NEALE, ELISHA JOHN, Lowell	8699
1905	NEALLEY, WILLIAM NEWTON, Cambridge	17450
	Great-grandson of Joseph Nealley	
1897	NESMITH, SAMUEL MARTIN, Reading	9487
	Died May 11, 1904	
1896	NEWCOMB, ARTHUR EUGENE, Springfield	8610
	Great 3-grandson of Thomas Temple	
	Great 2-grandson of David Newcomb	
	Great 2-grandson of Gamaliel Collins, Sr.	
	Great 3-grandson of Stephen Ward	
	Great 3-grandson of Timothy Gilbert, Sr.	
1889	NEWCOMB, ARTHUR WILBUR, Quincy	745
1896	NEWCOMB, FRANK HAMILTON, United States Revenue Cutter Service, New York City	8636
1893	NEWCOMB, HARRY HOWARD, Dorchester	4995
1889	NEWCOMB, HERBERT HARRIS, Quincy	747
1907	NEWELL, ALBERT WELLINGTON, Springfield	18915
	Great-grandson of Stephen Newell	
	Great-grandson of Robert Sessions	
1893	NEWELL, HOWARD NELSON, Springfield	4999
1893	NEWELL, NELSON CYRUS, Springfield	4998
1893	NEWELL, WILLIAM CHANDLER, Springfield	4997
1889	NEWHALL, CHARLES LYMAN, Southbridge	746
	Great-grandson of Allen Newhall	
1903	NEWHALL, ISRAEL AUGUSTUS, Lynn	16185
1903	NEWHALL, JAMES SILVER, Lynn	16013
1891	NEWTON, EDWARD BARTLETT, Winthrop	4870
1889	NEWTON, JOHN CALVIN, East Bridgewater	743
1895	NICHOLS, ANDREW, Danvers	8514
1898	NICHOLS, GEORGE KING, Grafton	11858
1905	NICHOLS, PHINEAS PENDLETON, Northampton	17787
	Great 2-grandson of Peleg Pendleton	
	Great 2-grandson of James Gilmore	
1890	NICHOLS, RICHARD JOHNSON, Lynn	893

List of Members

93

1896	NICKERSON, PHILIP TILLINGHAST, Boston	8929
1896	NICKERSON, STEPHEN WESTCOTT, Boston	9033
1894	NORCROSS, GRENVILLE HOWLAND, Boston	5175
1895	NOYES, ELMER WHITING, Whitman Died May 30, 1906	8564
1899	NOYES, EUGENE, Amesbury Died March 4, 1906	12063
1898	NOYES, RUFUS KING, Boston	11041
1898	NUTTER, CHARLES PEARY, Malden	11515
1890	NUTTER, ISAAC NEWTON, East Bridgewater	910
1892	NUTTING, GEORGE HALE, Boston	4977
1906	NYE, DANIEL BUTLER, Tientsin, China Great ² -grandson of Stephen Nye	18066
1896	NYE, NATHANIEL F., Auburndale Died Aug. 3, 1906	9064
1892	NYE, WILLARD, JR., New Bedford (life member)	4968
1889	OAKMAN, HENRY PHILLIPS, Neponset	750
1895	OBER, JOSEPH EDWIN, West Medford	5284
1897	ODELL, WILLIAM HERRICK LOVETT, Chelsea	10445
1901	OLMSTEAD, JAMES MONROE, Boston	14000
1890	ORNE, JOEL STONE, Cambridgeport Died May 27, 1906	868
1907	OSTRANDER, JOHN EDWIN, Amherst Great-grandson of Henry Ostrander	18916
1895	OTIS, EDWARD OSGOOD, Boston	7224
1901	PAGE, ALBERT NORTON, Malden	14306
1905	PAGE, CALEB ALEXANDER, Methuen Great-grandson of David Page	17280
1896	PAGE, FRANK DWIGHT, Fitchburg	8698
1891	PAGE, LOUIS COUES, Brookline	4852
1906	PAIGE, LUCIUS ROBINSON, Worcester Great-grandson of Timothy Paige, Jr. Great ² -grandson of Timothy Paige Great ² -grandson of William Paige Great ² -grandson of Thomas Robinson	18441

1897	PAIGE, ONIAS S., Taunton	10752
	Died Sept. 2, 1905	
1902	PAINE, CHARLES FREDERICK, Cambridge	14560
	Resigned January, 1906	
1894	PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, Boston	5212
1895	PALMER, CHARLES DANA, Lowell	5230
1906	PALMER, FRANK WESLEY, Lynn	18480
	Great-grandson of Ephraim Alley	
	Great ² -grandson of James Newhall	
	Great ² -grandson of William Tarbox	
	Great ² -grandson of Joseph Hart	
	Great ³ -grandson of Samuel Burrell	
	Great ³ -grandson of Ebenezer Burrell	
1889	PALMER, MOSES POORE, Groton	756
1902	PALMER, WILLIAM LINCOLN, Cambridge	14570
	Great ² -grandson of Abial Lovejoy	
1902	PARKER, AARON HALL, Boston	14990
1902	PARKER, AUSTIN HALL, Brookline	14991
1891	PARKER, CHARLES EDWIN, Holden	998
	Died May 22, 1906	
1891	PARKER, CHARLES HENRY, West Medford	4908
1895	PARKER, CHARLES LINCOLN, Malden	5218
1905	PARKER, CHARLES SYMMES, Arlington	17428
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Parker	
	Great-grandson of Samuel Rowell	
	Great ² -grandson of Paul Dustin	
1894	PARKER, CHARLES SCHOFF, Boston	5200
1900	PARKER, CHARLES SHERMAN, Pepperell	12761
1894	PARKER, CHARLES WALLINGFORD, Boston	5053
1897	PARKER, EDWARD LUDLOW, Concord	10766
	Resigned April, 1905	
1891	PARKER, FRANK CARLTON, Holden	978
1897	PARKER, GEORGE STEARNS, Sioux City, Iowa	10153
1894	PARKER, HERMAN, Boston	5199
1897	PARKER, HORACE BARRY, Newtonville	10604
1907	PARKER, HORACE ROWELL, Lynn	18917
	Great ² -grandson of Ebenezer Parker	
	Great ² -grandson of Samuel Rowell	
	Great ² -grandson of Timothy Ross	
	Great ² -grandson of Samuel Robie	
	Great ³ -grandson of Paul Dustin	

List of Members

95

1891	PARKER, JABEZ PRATT, Malden	4819
	Died March 21, 1906	
1891	PARKER, JOHN LORD, Lynn	940
1892	PARKER, MOSES GREELEY, Lowell (life member)	4978
1892	PARKER, PERCY, Lowell	4959
1894	PARKER, PETER, Framingham	5127
1906	PARKER, P. HILDRETH, Dracut	18220
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Parker	
	Great ² -grandson of Kendall Parker	
1894	PARKER, ROSS, Boston	5201
1894	PARKER, SIMON BAILEY, Springfield	5092
1906	PARKER, THEODORE, Worcester	18206
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Parker	
	Great ² -grandson of Thomas Parker	
1895	PARKER, THEODORE EDSON, New Bedford (life member)	5233
1894	PARKER, WALTER EDWARD, Lawrence	5114
1906	PARKHURST, DANIEL BURLEIGH, Amherst	17887
	Great ² -grandson of Hugh Parkhurst	
1906	PARLIN, FRANK EDSON, Quincy	18440
	Great ² -grandson of Oliver Parlin	
	Great ² -grandson of Joseph Adams	
1895	PARSONS, CHARLES SUMNER, Boston	5297
1891	PARSONS, SAMUEL BLOOMFIELD, Worcester	960
1895	PARSONS, WILLIAM DUNNING, East Milton	8501
1902	PARSONS, WILLIAM EDWIN, Brookline	14998
1894	PARSONS, WILLIAM EMERSON, Gloucester	5120
1903	PARTRIDGE, ALBERT SAFFORD, Newton	16014
1896	PARTRIDGE, FRANCIS CHANDLER, Newton	9375
1891	PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM HENRY, Newton	4803
1903	PATCH, ANDREW WARREN, Malden	15320
1897	PAULINT, JULIUS JOSEPH, Lowell	10450
	Resigned July, 1906	
1896	PAULINT, LUCIUS FRANCIS, Lowell	9040
1903	PAULL, EDWARD C., Taunton	15322
1903	PAULL, JOHN, Taunton	15321
1906	PEAKES, CHARLES EDMUND, Weston	18433
	Great ² -grandson of Nathaniel Farmer	
1901	PEAR, ALBERT MARSTON, Cambridge	13803

1899	PEAR, CHARLES MERIAM, Cambridge	12463
1899	PEARSON, ARTHUR EMMONS, Roxbury	12313
1889	PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY, Roxbury	752
1906	PEASE, ALBION PARSONS, Boston	10869
	Transferred from Missouri Society	
	Great-grandson of Zebulon Pease	
1903	PEASE, ALVIN FOWLER, Malden	16330
1902	PEASE, EDWARD ALLEN, Boston	14973
1901	PECK, FRANK E., East Wareham	14315
1903	PEIRCE, CHARLES FRANCIS, Lynn	15840
1898	PEIRCE, EDWIN FRANCIS, Chelsea	11042
1896	PEIRCE, H. WINTHROP, East Billerica	9028
	Resigned April, 1907	
1896	PEIRCE, I. NEWTON, Newton	9273
1907	PEIRCE, PHILIP OWEN, Boston	18489
	Great-grandson of Philip Owen	
1889	PEIRCE, THOMAS WILLIAM, Boston	753
1902	PEIRSON, FRANK ENSIGN, Pittsfield	14992
	Great ² -grandson of John Dresser	
1900	PEIRSON, JOSEPH EDWARD, Pittsfield	13232
	Great ² -grandson of John Dresser	
1898	PENDERGAST, GEORGE HENRY, Somerville	11322
1906	PENDLETON, FREDERICK NICKELS, Portland, Ore.	18442
	Great ² -grandson of Peleg Pendleton	
	Great ² -grandson of James Gilmore	
1902	PERHAM, HENRY SPAULDING, Chelmsford	14561
	Died Feb. 26, 1906	
1901	PERKINS, CLARENCE ALBERT, Malden	14307
1899	PERKINS, FREDERICK, United States Army	12316
1897	PERKINS, NATHANIEL PORTER, Wenham	10155
1904	PERLIE, HORACE EDGAR, Charlestown	16837
	Great ² -grandson of Benjamin Allen	
1894	PETERSON, JACOB J. S., Waltham	5202
1896	PETERSON, WILLIAM ESROM, Waltham	8948
1898	PETTINGELL, FRANK HERVEY, Colorado Springs, Col.	11521
1897	PEW, JOHN JAMES, Gloucester	10428
1897	PHILBRICK, CALEB, Lowell	10753

List of Members

97

1891	PHILBROOK, HIRAM ALFRED, Oxford	4866
	Resigned April, 1905	
1903	PHILLIPS, ARTHUR BRAINARD, Whitman	15309
1896	PHILLIPS, LOUIS AGASSIZ, Newton Highlands	8647
1900	PHIPPS, FRANK HUNTINGTON, Springfield	4180
1896	PIERCE, CHARLES QUINCY, Watertown	8995
1905	PIERCE, CHAUNCEY H., Northampton	17647
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Pierce	
	Great-grandson of Samuel Crossman	
1901	PIERCE, FRANK DERBY, West Roxbury	13805
1891	PIERCE, GEORGE FRANCIS, Dorchester	938
1900	PIERCE, LOUIS RUSSELL, Worcester	13025
1897	PIERCE, ROSCOE, Chelsea	9850
1895	PIKE, TRUE, Salisbury	7228
1898	PILLSBURY, LUTHER BATCHELDER, Somerville	11301
	Died March 8, 1905	
1896	PINGREE, DAVID, Wenham	8681
1900	PINGREE, JOHN EDSON, Beachmont	13609
1896	PINKERTON, GEORGE FRANCIS, Roxbury	8939
1901	PITCHER, FRED ABNER, Chelsea	13620
1897	POLLARD, ARTHUR GAYTON, Lowell	10754
1897	POLLARD, HARRY GILMORE, Lowell	10961
1906	POMEROY, GEORGE ELTWEED, Toledo, Ohio	2294
	Great ² -grandson of Seth Pomeroy	
1906	POMEROY, HENRY BURT, Cortland, N. Y.	18051
	Great-grandson of Martin Burt	
	Great ² -grandson of Caleb Pomeroy	
1904	POOLE, BERT, Dorchester	16838
	Great-grandson of Samuel Woodward	
1902	POOLE, CHARLES HENRY, Whitman	14981
1902	POOLE, DAVID VINING, Abington	14788
1894	POPE, ALEXANDER, Boston	5072
1889	POPE, IVORY HOVEY, West Somerville	754
	Died May 6, 1905	
1894	POPE, WILLIAM CARROLL, Dorchester	5073
1899	PORTER, CHARLES HUNT, Jr., Newport, R. I.	12324
1895	PORTER, FRANK KENDALL, Waltham	5266
1898	PORTER, LINN BOYD, Cambridge	11860

1898	POTTER, BRIGGS EDMUND, Watertown	11302
1903	POTTER, JOHN THOMAS, Keystone, S. D.	16015
1898	POTTER, WILLIAM HENRY, Watertown	11303
1907	POWERS, SAMUEL LELAND, Newton	18918
	Great-grandson of Lemuel Powers	
	Great-grandson of Benjamin Barton	
	Great ² -grandson of Bezaleel Barton	
1905	POWERS, T. WOLCOTT, Boston	5490
	Transferred from Connecticut Society	
	Great-grandson of Abiel Wolcott	
	Great ² -grandson of William Wolcott	
	Great ² -grandson of Samuel Tudor	
1897	PRATT, ABNER KINGMAN, Newton Centre	10165
1897	PRATT, GEORGE, Danvers Centre	10588
1897	PRATT, HERMAN WASHINGTON, Chelsea	10603
1901	PRATT, ORESTES M., Lowell	13983
1891	PRATT, ROBERT MARION, Boston	4801
1903	PRAY, SAMUEL, West Newton	15592
1895	PRESTON, CHARLES HENRY, Hathorne	8530
1898	PRICHARD, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Boston	11163
1898	PRIEST, GEORGE WESLEY, Watertown	11044
1894	PULSIFER, WILLIAM HENRY, Nonquitt	5090
	Died April 9, 1905	
1899	PUNDERSON, JAMES HYATT, Stockbridge	12064
1889	PUTNAM, ALFRED PORTER, Salem	765
	Died April 15, 1906	
1891	PUTNAM, SAMUEL HENRY, Worcester	4831
1898	QUINCY, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Allston	11325
1896	QUINCY, JOSIAH, Boston	8646
1894	RANDALL, CHARLES STURTEVANT, New Bedford	5183
	Died Aug. 17, 1904	
1903	RANDALL, FRANK MORTIMER, New York City	16326
1905	RANDALL, WILLIAM MOREHOUSE, Vineyard Haven	17443
	Great ² -grandson of John Morehouse	
	Great ² -grandson of Daniel Burr	

List of Members

99

1889	RAYMOND, FRANKLIN FREEBORN, Boston	785
1900	READ, CHARLES FRENCH, Brookline	13237
1905	READ, ROBERT LELAND, Malden	17797
	Grandson of Willaim Read	
	Grandson of Joseph Leland	
1898	READ, ROBERT LITTLE, Lowell	11164
	Resigned June, 1904	
1896	READ, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Lowell	9035
1892	READE, HARRY, Lowell	4973
	Died March 31, 1907	
1892	READE, PHILIP, United States Army	4966
1901	REED, CHARLES HENRY, Chelsea	13622
1902	REED, CLARENCE DERWOOD, Whitman	14789
1899	REED, EBEN WILDER FARLEY, Port Limon, Costa Rica	12065
1890	REED, HAMMON, Lexington	787
1890	REED, REUBEN LAW, South Acton	912
	Resigned 1904	
1894	REED, WILLIAM HOWELL, Boston	5158
1906	REYNOLDS, HENRY EUGENE, Braintree	18486
	Great ³ -grandson of Thomas Reynolds	
	Great ² -grandson of Joseph Reynolds	
	Great-grandson of Samuel Jackson	
1897	REYNOLDS, HENRY RUSSELL, Dorchester	10606
	Son of Grindall Reynolds	
1894	RICE, FRANCIS HENRY, Worcester	5128
1895	RICE, FRANK ALMAN, Cambridge	5272
1895	RICE, FRANK HUBERT, Allston	7210
1897	RICE, GEORGE MAURY, Worcester	10579
1899	RICE, J. LEWIS, Boston	12464
1898	RICH, OBADIAH, Chelsea	11502
1900	RICH, WARREN LEONARD, Cambridge	12771
1894	RICHARDS, JOHN BION, Fall River (life member) . . .	5068
1899	RICHARDS, J. HAVENS, Frederick, Maryland	6938
	Resigned June, 1904	
1891	RICHARDS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Winchester	931
1891	RICHARDSON, ALPHEUS AUGUSTUS, South Boston	942
	Died Nov. 27, 1906	
1900	RICHARDSON, ARTHUR GANO, Salem	13001

644869

1899	RICHARDSON, CHARLES EDWARD, Brookline . . .	12248
1889	RICHARDSON, EDWARD FARWELL, South Acton . . .	773
1898	RICHARDSON, FRANCIS ALLEN, Cambridge . . .	11501
1894	RICHARDSON, GEDNEY KING, Boston	5116
1896	RICHARDSON, GEORGE ELIOT, Wellesley Hills . . .	8612
1896	RICHARDSON, JOHN WINSLOW, Winchester	8994
1889	RICHARDSON, LOUIS GRAY, Indianapolis, Ind. (life member)	774
1895	RICHARDSON, REUBEN LEE, Boston Died Aug. 24, 1906	8578
1904	RICHARDSON, SAMUEL WILLIAM, Buffalo, N. Y. . . . Grandson of Lemuel Richardson	17042
1900	RICHARDSON, WALTER PEARCE, Salem	13002
1897	RICKER, CLINTON ATWOOD, Cambridge	10962
1896	RIDEOUT, AMOS WOODBURY, Boston	9352
1904	RIPLEY, EBED LINCOLN, Hingham	16337
1891	RIPLEY, HENRY LOUIS, United States Army	925
1900	RIPLEY, HENRY TABOR, North Chelmsford	13610
1892	RIPLEY, JAMES HUNTINGTON, Springfield	4930
1893	RIPLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT, JR., Wakefield	5019
1897	ROAK, MILLBURY FRANKLIN, Boston	10158
1906	ROBERTS, BRIAN CHADWICK, Roxbury Transferred from Vermont Society Great 2-grandson of Thomas Chadwick	1694
1905	ROBBINS, CHARLES MAY, Attleboro Great 2-grandson of Nathaniel Robbins Great 2-grandson of Seth Nickerson	17881
1900	ROBBINS, GEORGE BRYANT, Melrose	13014
1897	ROBBINS, HERBERT STEWART, Cambridge	9953
1902	ROBERTS, CHARLES GREEN, Chelsea	15161
1905	ROBINSON, ALBERT, Peabody Great 2-grandson of Haunce Robinson, Second Great 3-grandson of Haunce Robinson .	17289
1896	ROBINSON, FRANCIS WALTER, Dorchester	8998
1902	ROBINSON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Malden	14956
1896	ROBINSON, JOHN, Salem	8667
1906	ROBINSON, JOHN COOLEY, Springfield Great 2-grandson of Reuben Champion	17888

List of Members

101

1902	ROBINSON, ROSWELL RAYMOND, Malden	14324
1902	ROBINSON, WILLIAM LYMAN, Worcester	15170
1900	ROCKWELL, CYRUS SYLVESTER, Westville Centre, N. Y. Son of Jeremiah Rockwell	13238
1890	ROE, ALFRED SEELYE, Worcester	882
1890	ROELOFSON, WILLIAM FREDERICK EUGENE, Allston	899
1906	ROGERS, SYDNEY SEYMOUR, Holyoke Great-grandson of Josiah Rogers, Sr.	18067
1897	ROGERS, WILLIAM HENRY, Newtonville	10581
1901	ROLLINS, EDGAR JASPER, Lexington	14301
1897	ROOT, HENRY ALLEN, Pittsfield	10756
1896	ROPES, CHARLES F., Salem	8634
1897	ROSSITER, JOSEPH, East Boston	9952
1894	ROWE, GEORGE HOWARD MALCOLM, Boston . . .	5070
1895	ROWELL, ROLAND, Manchester, N. H. Died Nov. 15, 1906	7271
1906	ROWLAND, WALTER DENISON, Pittsfield Great-grandson of Andrew Rowland Great-grandson of Jonathan Maltby	18207
1902	ROWSE, WALTER WHEELER, Lexington	14791
1904	RUCKER, WILLIAM COLBY, U. S. Marine Hospital Service Great ² -grandson of Asa Herrick	17043
1897	RUDE, EDWIN GILBERT, Springfield	10429
1890	RUGGLES, HENRY STODDARD, Wakefield	889
1906	RUMRILL, FRANK, Roxbury Grandson of Thomas Russell Great-grandson of Aaron Rumrill Great ² -grandson of Joseph Williams Great ² -grandson of Thomas Clapp Great ² -grandson of Jeremiah Wheeler	18208
1895	RUSSELL, WILLIE MARTIN, Watertown (life member) .	7269
1889	SABIN, NATHAN HENRY, Williamstown	807
1890	SALMON, STEPHEN DECATUR, Somerville	812
1904	SAMPSON, EDWARD HARVEY, Boston Resigned April, 1905	16573
1895	SAMPSON, WALTER SCOTT, Boston	7253
1895	SAMPSON, WILLARD LINCOLN, Newton	8565

1903	SANBORN, WILLIAM JACOB, Worcester	15593
1896	SANDERSON, HOWARD KENDALL, Lynn Died Dec. 14, 1904	8641
1900	SARGENT, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Lowell Died April 19, 1905	13243
1891	SAVAGE, JAMES FRANCIS, Lowell	4865
1904	SAVORY, GEORGE EDWIN, Boston Great ² -grandson of Peter Dural	16839
1898	SAWIN, GEORGE, Boston Died Feb. 28, 1906	11503
1903	SAWYER, FRANK EZRA, United States Navy	15594
1906	SAWYER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Boston Great-grandson of Aaron Sawyer, Jr. Great ² -grandson of Aaron Sawyer	18052
1891	SAWYER, JAMES EMERY COCHRAN, Valley Falls, N. Y.	4874
1901	SAWYER, JOHN HOWARD, Cambridge	13806
1891	SAWYER, TIMOTHY THOMPSON, Boston Died Sept. 4, 1904	4821
1895	SCOTT, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Elmira, N. Y. Transferred to Empire State Society, Dec., 1905	5292
1890	SEAMANS, FRANK MANNING, Brookline	923
1895	SEAYER, FRANCIS ELIOT, Cambridge	5269
1894	SEAYER, JAMES EDWARD, Taunton	5147
1905	SERGEANT, GEORGE H., Northampton Great-grandson of Erastus Sergeant Great-grandson of Jonas Clark Great ² -grandson of Ezra Clark Great ² -grandson of Oliver Partridge Great ² -grandson of Seth Clapp	17648
1893	SESSIONS, WILLIAM ROBERT, Springfield	5014
1894	SHARP, ALFRED, Whitman	5203
1902	SHARP, FRED ELDREDGE, Whitman	14792
1896	SHATTUCK, EDWARD HORACE, Lowell (life member)	8665
1894	SHAW, CHARLES RUSSELL, North Cambridge	5207
1896	SHAW, HENRY SOUTHWORTH, Boston	9058
1902	SHAW, HERBERT ELIJAH, Wales	14957
1906	SHAW, RALPH HENRY, Lowell Great ² -grandson of Moses Shaw	18481
1905	SHAW, WINFIELD LOWRY, Cambridge Great ² -grandson of James Chadwick	17290

List of Members

103

1905	SHEAFE, MARK WENTWORTH, Watertown, S. D.	17444
	Great-grandson of Enoch Cook	
	Great-grandson of John Coles	
1907	SHELDON, WALTER ALEXANDER, Northampton	18919
	Great-grandson of Arad Sheldon	
	Great ² -grandson of Amasa Sheldon	
1905	SHEPHERD, THOMAS MUNROE, Northampton	17649
	Great ² -grandson of Seth Pomeroy	
1903	SHERIDAN, CHARLES FRANK, Lowell	15595
1904	SHERMAN, GEORGE ELI, Jamaica Plain	16840
	Grandson of Ephraim Sherman	
	Grandson of Ebenezer Parmenter	
	Great-grandson of Edward Sherman	
1904	SHERRIFF, GUY MAURICE, Somerville	17044
	Great ² -grandson of Benjamin Brown	
1906	SHORES, HARVEY TOWLE, Northampton	18449
	Great ² -grandson of John Knap	
1896	SHORT, FRANK MANNING, Lowell	8676
1900	SHURTLEFF, HOWARD LIVINGSTON, Boston	13244
1902	SHURTLEFF, JOSIAH BRYANT, JR., Revere	14562
1897	SHUTE, FRANK HENRY, Gloucester	9827
1904	SHUTE, WALTER CHAUNCEY, South Hingham	16574
1903	SIBLEY, CHARLES WILLARD, Athol	16005
1894	SIBLEY, EDWIN DAY, Somerville	5149
1906	SILSBY, T. JULIEN, Boston	18443
	Great-grandson of Henry Silsby	
	Great-grandson of Sylvanus Burrill	
1901	SIMMONS, ARTHUR ABORN, Grafton	13997
1901	SINNETT, GEORGE JAMES, JR., Roxbury	13976
1902	SISSON, HARRY D., Pittsfield	14551
1897	SLOCUM, EDWARD TINKER, Pittsfield	10209
1904	SMITH, ADDISON HENRY, Chicopee	16561
1905	SMITH, AUGUSTUS R., Lee	17650
	Great ² -grandson of Josiah Yale	
	Great ³ -grandson of Thomas Tracy	
	Great ³ -grandson of William Ingersoll	
1903	SMITH, CARL SCHURZ, Hilo, Hawaiian Islands	16186
1895	SMITH, CHANNING, Cherry Valley	8661

1906	SMITH, CHARLES FRANCIS, Boston	18053
	Great-grandson of Adam Smith Great ² -grandson of Robert Darrah	
1895	SMITH, CHARLES MELVIN WOODRUFF, Watertown	5294
1896	SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Brookline	9374
1895	SMITH, EDWIN GROSVENOR, Malden	7233
1891	SMITH, EZRA ERNEST, Newton Centre	4805
1906	SMITH, FRANK HERBERT, Hadley	18487
	Great ² -grandson of Benjamin Smith Great ² -grandson of John Montague Great ² -grandson of Enos Nash Great ³ -grandson of Noah Cook	
1890	SMITH, GEORGE HERBERT, Holyoke	914
1895	SMITH, HARVEY CUSHING, Gloucester	5228
1905	SMITH, HENRY GOODWIN, Goshen	17882
	Great-grandson of Thomas Allen	
1896	SMITH, HENRY H., Holyoke	9029
1906	SMITH, HENRY PICKERING, Brookline	18482
	Great ² -grandson of Isaac Dodge	
1896	SMITH, HINSDALE, Springfield	8630
1906	SMITH, JAMES HENRY, Methuen	18444
	Great-grandson of James Jones	
1902	SMITH, JOSEPH MATHER, West Springfield	15162
1907	SMITH, SIDNEY FULLER, Swampscott	12186
	Transferred from District of Columbia Society Great-grandson of Samuel Kimball Great ² -grandson of Francis Smith Great ³ -grandson of Zebediah Chandler	
1897	SMITH, WELLINGTON, Lee	10590
1907	SMITH, WILLIAM H., Springfield	18920
	Grandson of David Smith	
1897	SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY, Portsmouth, N. H.	10430
1889	SNOW, ELDRIDGE GERRY, Fitchburg	788
	Son of John Snow	
1898	SNOW, ELMER HEMAN, Chelsea	11522
1902	SNOW, FRANCIS FORRISTALL, Malden	14974
1901	SNOW, FREDERICK WARREN, Chelsea	13621
1897	SNOW, WALTER BRADLEE, Dorchester	10767

List of Members

105

1905	SOLIS, ANDREW JACKSON, Wellesley Hills Great ² -grandson of Sylvanus Blanchard Great ² -grandson of John Hill	17281
1907	SORTWELL, ALVIN FOYE, Cambridge Great-grandson of John Sartwell Great-grandson of Jonathan Robinson	18921
1898	SOULE, HENRY BISHOP, United States Navy	11866
1905	SOUTHWICK, ELBRIDGE GRUMMOND, Northampton Grandson of David Southwick Great-grandson of Francis Wilcox	17788
1894	SPAULDING, JAMES HALVOR, North Cambridge	5182
1902	SPEAR, HENRY ADAMS, Everett Died Feb. 24, 1906	15155
1904	SPEAR, HORACE EMERY, Quincy Great ² -grandson of Seth Spear Great ² -grandson of Samuel Bray, Jr.	16841
1905	SPEARE, LEWIS ROBINSON, Newton Centre Great-grandson of Ebenezer Robinson Great-grandson of Moses Spear, Jr. Great ² -grandson of Moses Spear	17282
1902	SPILLER, HARRY CHARLES, Chelsea	14552
1903	SPRAGUE, HENRY BREED, Swampscott	16016
1897	SPRAGUE, HERBERT LANGDON, Salem	11027
1895	SPRAGUE, PHINEAS WARREN, Boston	7294
1900	STACKPOLE, GEORGE BLAIR, Taunton Resigned Oct., 1905	13020
1889	STAPLES, CARLTON ALBERT, Lexington Died Aug. 30, 1904	791
1897	STAPLES, HENRY BOWDITCH, Waltham	10210
1895	STARK, WILLIAM F., Cambridge Resigned April, 1905	5239
1896	STEARNS, ALBERT HENRY, Dorchester	8628
1896	STEARNS, ALBERT THOMAS, Neponset Died April 9, 1905	8608
1897	STEARNS, CHARLES KINMONTH, Brookline Died May 13, 1907	10441
1897	STEARNS, EPHRAIM, Waltham	10442
1895	STEARNS, FREDERICK MAYNARD, Brookline	8502
1896	STEARNS, GEORGE MYRON, Chelsea	9372
1894	STEARNS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Pawtucket, R. I.	5181

1895	STEARNS, WILLIAM BRAMHALL, Brookline	7230
1891	STEELE, JOHN McCLARY, Worcester Died Aug., 1904	4855
1894	STEPHENSON, LUTHER, Hingham Centre	5205
1890	STETSON, AMERICA EMERSON, Whitman	815
1896	STETSON, JAMES H., Quincy	8675
1903	STEVENS, ANDREW JACKSON, Malden	15310
1904	STEVENS, CHARLES FREDERICK, Wellesley (life member)	16339
1894	STEVENS, EDMUND HORACE, Cambridge	5101
1906	STEVENS, EDWARD GRIGGS, Somerville Great-grandson of Benjamin Blaney Great ² -grandson of Peter Thatcher	17889
1891	STEVENS, GEORGE BECKWITH, Roxbury	4830
1895	STEVENS, GEORGE DANA, Winchester	7219
1896	STEVENS, SOLON WHITHED, Lowell	8983
1897	STEVENSON, J. HENRY, East Boston	10161
1889	STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, Pittsfield	808
1897	STEVENSON, WILLIAM CHIPMAN, Pittsfield	10208
1897	STEWART, GEORGE SAWIN, Newton Highlands	10963
1905	STEWART, JOHN ELBRIDGE, South Framingham Great-grandson of Hugh Stewart Great-grandson of James Ridgway Great-grandson of John Church	17283
1902	STOCKWELL, CHARLES PRATT, Salem	14563
1889	STOCKWELL, J. ALDEN, Stoneham	797
1889	STODDARD, PAUL WORRICK, Neponset (life member)	800
1889	STODDARD, WILLIAM A., Neponset (life member)	809
1894	STODDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston	5136
1895	STONE, ARTHUR KINGSBURY, Boston	7221
1897	STONE, CHARLES ALLEN, Springfield	9828
1894	STONE, CHARLES BRADLEY, West Acton	5046
1895	STONE, CHARLES EMERSON, Andover	7286
1895	STONE, HARLAN PAGE, Springfield	8507
1896	STONE, SEYMOUR HOWARD, Roslindale	9043
1903	STONE, WILLIAM CARLOS, Springfield	15596
1900	STORER, OSCAR, Newton Centre	13239
1903	STORY, ARTHUR DANA, Essex	16187

List of Members

107

1904	STORY, EDWIN BRUCE, Northampton	17045
	Great ² -grandson of John Story	
	Great ² -grandson of Joseph Rowe	
1905	STORY, JOSEPH, Boston	17445
	Died June 22, 1905	
1894	STORY, OLIVER HOWARD, Newton Centre	5126
	Died Aug. 4, 1904	
1894	STOWE, CHARLES NOBLE, Brookline	5084
	Died March 4, 1906	
1892	STOWE, LUKE STEARNS, Springfield	4963
1907	STRONG, STEPHEN CHESTER, Wellesley	18490
	Grandson of Caleb Strong	
1901	STRONG, T. MORRIS, Boston	13706
1903	STUDLEY, JOHN HENRY, Malden	15311
1894	SULLIVAN, FRANK EUGENE, East Boston	5176
1897	SWALLOW, ALFRED ASA, Dorchester	10757
1894	SWAN, CHARLES HERBERT, Dorchester	5071
1895	SWAN, FRANCIS HENRY, Boston	5252
1894	SWAN, ROBERT THAXTER, Brookline	5028
	Died July 27, 1907	
1897	SWAN, WILLIAM LOCKE, Chelsea	10755
1896	SWEAT, AUGUSTUS TOWER, Roxbury	9365
1901	SWEET, CHARLES OSCAR, Attleboro	14319
1903	SWEET, JAMES BOGMAN, Malden	16188
1906	SWETT, CHARLES WEBSTER, Brookline	18209
	Great-grandson of Simeon Baker	
1899	SWIFT, EDWIN THOMAS, Somerville	12475
1900	SWIFT, LAURENCE CHEW, Pittsfield	13233
	Died June 1, 1905	
1905	SWIFT, WALTER BABCOCK, Wellesley Hills	17635
	Great ² -grandson of William Babcock	
1897	SYLVESTER, AUSTIN TURNER, Winthrop	10437
1898	TAFT, EDGAR SIDNEY, Gloucester	11046
1889	TAFT, HENRY WALBRIDGE, Pittsfield	824
	Died Sept. 22, 1904	

1906	TAFT, HERBERT CHARLES, Lowell	18222
	Great-grandson of Aquilla Ramsdell	
	Great-grandson of Nathan Taft	
	Great 2-grandson of Daniel Taft	
1906	TAFT, HERBERT OSCAR, West Somerville	18434
	Great 2-grandson of Aquilla Ramsdell	
	Great 2-grandson of Nathan Taft	
	Great 3-grandson of Daniel Taft	
1897	TAFT, ROSCOE CHAUNCEY, South Egremont	10608
1894	TAGGARD, HENRY, Boston (life member)	5037
1901	TAINTER, GEORGE ARTHUR, Roxbury	14316
1900	TAPLEY, G. ARTHUR, Revere	13026
1903	TAPLEY, HENRY FULLER, Lynn	15597
1898	TARR, GEORGE JOHNSON, Gloucester	11047
	Died Oct. 19, 1906	
1895	TATMAN, CHARLES TAYLOR, Worcester	7289
1895	TAYLOR, BERTRAND EUGENE, Newton Centre	7203
1897	TAYLOR, EDWARD, Rockford, Ill.	10964
1905	TAYLOR, EUGENE SOBIESKI, Boston	17636
	Great-grandson of Edmund Taylor	
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Farnsworth	
1901	TAYLOR, FRANCIS WORCESTER, Springfield	13707
	Died March 22, 1906	
1901	TAYLOR, JOHN LEWIS, Cambridge	13808
	Resigned April, 1906	
1894	TEMPLE, JACKSON LEE, North Adams	5209
1897	TEMPLE, JUNIUS BRUTUS, North Adams	10432
1899	THAXTER, JOSEPH BLAKE, Hingham	12317
	Resigned June, 1906	
1890	THAYER, HERBERT APPLETON, Newton Centre	826
1902	THAYER, JAMES FRANKLIN, Chelsea	14564
1889	THOMPSON, ABIJAH, Yarmouth, Maine	825
1891	THOMPSON, ABRAHAM RAND, Charlestown	4878
	Died April 10, 1907	
1901	THOMPSON, FRANK VICTOR, East Boston	13977
1896	THOMPSON, JAMES ALBERT, Whitman	8935
1902	THOMPSON, LEON HERBERT, Wales	14793
1903	THOMPSON, PERCY WALLACE, U. S. Revenue Cutter Service	16331

List of Members

109

1894	THORNDIKE, TOWNSEND WILLIAM, Boston	5109
	Resigned April, 1906	
1894	THORNTON, JAMES BROWN, Boston	5208
1906	THORPE, GARDINER ELLSWORTH, Allston	18483
	Great ² -grandson of Jacob Thorpe	
	Great ³ -grandson of Isaac Brockett	
1903	THRALL, J. BRAINERD, Leicester	16190
1896	TIBBETS, GEORGE PARSONS, Easthampton	9274
1901	TILTON, FRED GEORGE, Allston	14317
1897	TILTON, GEORGE PRESCOTT, Newburyport	11028
1896	TINKHAM, SAMUEL EVERETT, Roxbury	8648
1898	TOBEY, FRANK GEORGE, Springfield	11165
1896	TOBEY, RUFUS BABCOCK, Wollaston	9038
1895	TODD, EDWARD NELSON, Lynn	8593
1895	TODD, HERBERT E., Lynn	8591
1904	TODD, THOMAS, Concord	16340
1904	TODD, THOMAS, JR., Concord	16341
1900	TOWER, JAMES EATON, Springfield	13240
1897	TOWLE, CHARLES FRANK, New York City	10212
1896	TOWLE, FRED SCATES, Portsmouth, N. H.	9367
1901	TOWNE, GEORGE MOODY, Chelsea	13623
1893	TOWNSEND, CHARLES WENDELL, Boston	5005
	Resigned Jan., 1905	
1901	TRASK, CHARLES HOOPER, Lincoln	4080
	Died Dec., 1905	
1897	TREADWAY, ALLEN TOWNER, Stockbridge	9956
1891	TREADWELL, SANFORD LUDINGTON, Brookline	4882
1899	TREFRY, WILLIAM D. T., Marblehead	12249
1895	TROWBRIDGE, EDWARD ALLYN, Boston	7268
1897	TRULL, SAMUEL FRANKSFORD, Woburn	10758
	Died Feb. 23, 1905	
1900	TUCK, WHITFIELD LEON, Winchester	13249
1904	TUCKER, ELMER G., Worcester	16342
	Resigned Nov., 1905	
1895	TUCKER, FRANK, Roxbury	7299
1900	TUCKER, HARRY BARTLETT, Springfield	13015
1899	TUPTS, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE, Fitchburg	12465

1904	TURNER, HENRY EDWARD, Malden	16562
1898	TUTTLE, CHARLES DEXTER, Boston	11516
1901	TWITCHELL, FRANCIS ADAMS, Cambridge	13979
1903	TWITCHELL, JULIAN PHELPS, Orange, Conn.	15598
1899	TYLER, EDWARD ROYALL, Boston (life member)	12753
1897	UNDERWOOD, EDWARD LIVINGSTON, Canton	9957
1894	UPHAM, ROGER FREEMAN, Worcester	5050
1902	UPTON, CHARLES THOMAS, Lowell	15172
1898	UPTON, JAMES COWDIN MADISON, Roxbury	11505
	Died Sept. 27, 1904	
1903	VAN AMRINGE, ROBERT COMEY, Roxbury	15600
1905	VAN DEURSEN, GEORGE LIVESAY, Lowell	17429
	Great-grandson of Jacob Baldwin	
1904	VANGUYSLING, GEORGE EDMUND, Boston (life member)	16575
1900	VAN VLACK, CHARLES, Springfield	13016
1900	VAN WAGENEN, WILLIS, Holyoke	13611
	Resigned April, 1905	
1896	VERY, NATHANIEL THOMAS, Salem	8927
1890	WADE, HENRY FRANCIS, Cambridge	900
1904	WADE, ROBERT EUGENE, Bradford	17047
	Great ² -grandson of Abner Wade	
1904	WADHAM, JOHN PRAY, West Newton	16826
1907	WADLEIGH, ARTHUR GOULD, Lynn	18497
	Great ² -grandson of Thomas Wadleigh	
	Great ² -grandson of Bond Little	
	Great ³ -grandson of John Atwood	
1903	WALBRIDGE, PERCY EDGAR, Malden	15838
1897	WALCOTT, AARON FRANCIS, Melrose	10433
1893	WALES, THOMAS BEALE, JR., Brookline	5001
1903	WALKER, CLARENCE ORVILLE, Malden	16006
1903	WALKER, F. ARTHUR, Taunton	15839
1902	WALKER, FRANK CLIFFORD, Taunton	14976

List of Members

111

1904	WALKER, HARRY BRADLEY, Newton Highlands	16827
1906	WALKER, LOUIS BRYANT, Taunton Great ² -grandson of Peter Walker Great ² -grandson of Benjamin Lincoln	18210
1895	WALLACE, CRANMORE NESMITH, Boston	5213
1902	WALTON, CHARLES REUBEN, Brighton	14958
1891	WALTON, EDMUND MUNROE, Methuen Died Feb. 28, 1906	4823
1903	WARD, ALBERT LONGLEY, Taunton	15323
1889	WARD, CLARENCE STUART, Brookline	830
1889	WARD, REGINALD HENSHAW, London, England	831
1889	WARDWELL, FRANK WELLINGTON, Cleveland, Ohio	841
1889	WARDWELL, EDWARD JOSEPH, Camden, Maine	840
1895	WARE, HORACE EVERETT, Milton	7260
1906	WARNER, CHARLES EMORY, East Weymouth Great ² -grandson of Seth Warner	18211
1906	WARNER, CHARLES FORBES, Northampton Great-grandson of Erastus Bridgman	18488
1900	WARNER, CHARLES SPENCER, Northfield	12762
1892	WARNER, FRANK EDWARDS, Boston	4938
1907	WARNER, LOUIS HENRY, Northampton Great ² -grandson of Jonathan Warner Great ³ -grandson of Robert Hayden	18924
1897	WARREN, EDWARD HERBERT, Sharon	10213
1896	WARREN, HORACE WINSLOW, Dorchester	9368
1905	WARREN, JOHN KELSO, Worcester Great-grandson of Josiah Warren	17291
1891	WARREN, NATHAN, Waltham	4898
1897	WARREN, ORIN, West Newbury	9961
1902	WARREN, WINSLOW, Dedham	14977
1901	WATERMAN, FRANK STURTEVANT, Roxbury	14320
1901	WATERMAN, GEORGE HUSE, Roxbury	14321
1890	WATERS, WILSON, Chelmsford	854
1891	WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL, Malden	4810
1906	WATSON, HENRY RAY, Newton Highlands Great ² -grandson of Robert Watson Great ³ -grandson of Oliver Watson	18212
1896	WEAD, LESLIE CLARK, Brookline	8933

1901	WEAVER, FRANK WILLIS, Attleboro	13809
1902	WEBBER, SAMUEL GILBERT, West Newton	15173
1903	WEBSTER, DANIEL EPENETUS, Springfield	15599
1905	WEEKS, DEXTER MASON FERRY, Kansas City, Mo. Great ² -grandson of Stephen Carpenter Great ² -grandson of Timothy Mason	17776
1894	WELCH, CHARLES OSCAR, Salem	5095
1889	WELLINGTON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, East Boston	835
1895	WELLINGTON, J. FRANK, Somerville	8561
1901	WELLMAN, ARTHUR HOLBROOK, Malden	14308
1906	WELLS, DANIEL WHITE, Hatfield Great-grandson of Daniel White	18054
1895	WELSH, WILLARD, Malden	5260
1897	WESSON, JAMES LEONARD, Boston	9491
1895	WESTON, ROBERT SPURR, Brockton	5223
1897	WETHERBEE, WILFRED AUGUSTUS, Boston	10768
1892	WHARFIELD, WILFRED MARO, Springfield	4933
1892	WHARFIELD, WILLISTON CLIFFORD, Holyoke	4934
1900	WHEAT, WILLIAM GEORGE, Springfield	13017
1904	WHEELER, ARTHUR MAXWELL, Arlington	10673
1899	WHEELER, BERTRAND THORP, Dorchester	12228
1894	WHITCOMB, HENRY CLAY, Dorchester	5054
1902	WHITCOMB, HENRY ESTABROOK, Worcester Resigned April, 1905	15175
1894	WHITCOMB, JOHN DAVIS, Medford	5055
1905	WHITCOMB, JOHN MURRAY, South Weymouth Great-grandson of Job Whitcomb Great-grandson of Joseph Ramsdell	17446
1896	WHITE, EDWARD YOUNG, Cambridge Died Aug. 4, 1906	8697
1894	WHITE, EDWIN AUGUSTUS, Charlestown	5048
1897	WHITE, FREDERICK WENDELL, Worcester	10583
1890	WHITE, McDONALD ELLIS, Salem	853
1903	WHITE, ROBERT DAY, West Springfield	15324
1894	WHITE, WILLIAM EDWIN, Charlestown	5047
1901	WHITE, WILLIAM ROLAND, Westfield	13708
1904	WHITEHEAD, JOHN LEWIS, Brookline	16343

List of Members

113

1895	WHITING, WILLIAM SAWIN, Brookline	7258
1899	WHITNEY, CYRUS HENRY, Somerville (life member)	12229
1896	WHITNEY, FRANK ORMAND, Roxbury	8936
1898	WHITNEY, JAMES FRANCIS, Somerville	11308
1894	WHITNEY, JOHN FLETCHER, Cambridge Died April 23, 1905	5156
1903	WHITNEY, RALPH HOLYOKE, Dorchester	15313
1903	WHITNEY, RICHARD, Dorchester	15312
1903	WHITNEY, ROBERT BATES, Dorchester	15314
1897	WHITNEY, WILLIAM HENRY, Cambridge	10770
1899	WHITON, MORRIS FEARING, Hingham Resigned Feb., 1907	12467
1903	WHITTEMORE, EDGAR AUGUSTUS, Malden	15325
1902	WHITTEMORE, HARRIS STEWART, Cambridge	15174
1906	WHITTIER, GEORGE DREW, Portsmouth, N. H. Great-grandson of Samuel Linscott	18055
1903	WHITTLESEY, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Pittsfield Died Dec. 5, 1906	9296
1905	WIDDIFIELD, SAMUEL EDWARD, Pittsfield Great-grandson of Prince Sherman	17284
1891	WIGGIN, ARTHUR CROCKER, Boston Died May 10, 1906	4849
1906	WIGGIN, ARTHUR MESERVE, Roxbury Great ² -grandson of Robert Pike Great ² -grandson of Timothy Wentworth Great ³ -grandson of Clement Meserve	18213
1895	WIGGIN, BURTON HOWE, Lowell	8597
1891	WIGGIN, CHARLES EDWARD, Roxbury	4857
1906	WIGGIN, GEORGE WINSLOW, Franklin Great-grandson of Samuel Winslow	18056
1904	WIGGIN, JOSEPH, Malden Great ² -grandson of Thomas Hollis, Jr.	16843
1898	WIGHT, FRANKLIN JAMES, Dorchester	11685
1896	WIGHT, HENRY KIRKE, Indian Orchard	8674
1898	WILDER, CHARLES PRATT, Worcester	11506
1901	WILDER, RAYMOND SARGENT, Cambridge	13811
1902	WILKINS, SAMUEL HERBERT, Salem	15304
1889	WILLARD, LUKE PUTNAM, Dorchester Died May 21, 1904	839

1892	WILLARD, WILLIAM MASON, Springfield	4929
1894	WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, Brookline	5079
1895	WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, JR., Brookline	8515
1890	WILLEY, WILLIAM LITHGOW, Boston	870
	Great-grandson of Arthur Lithgow	
	Great-grandson of Darius Willey	
1906	WILLIAMS, CHARLES EDWIN, Northampton	17890
	Great-grandson of Isaac Williams	
1896	WILLIAMS, CHAUNCEY CLEVELAND, Washington, D. C.	8611
1899	WILLIAMS, ENOS DEAN, Taunton :	12468
1892	WILLIAMS, HORACE PERRY, Roxbury	4975
1900	WILLIAMS, SPENCER THOMAS, Malden	13613
1902	WILLIAMS, WILLIAM GOOCH, Malden	15301
1890	WILLIS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Fitchburg	852
1905	WILSON, ARTHUR HERVEY, Cambridge	17789
	Great ² -grandson of Tilly Flint	
1898	WILSON, CHARLES HIRAM, Brookline	11869
1896	WILSON, FRANK STEDMAN, Brighton	9036
1896	WILSON, HERBERT ALVA, Brighton	9260
1902	WILSON, LEON EUGENE, Lynn	14794
1904	WINGATE, EDWARD LAWRENCE, Malden	17046
	Great ² -grandson of George Deak	
1889	WINKLEY, SAMUEL HOBART, Boston	847
1895	WINSHIP, STEPHEN EDWIN, Malden	7297
1895	WINSHIP, WILLIAM HENRY, Malden	5254
1901	WINSOR, EZRA OTIS, Allston	13625
1902	WISE, HOWARD PARKER, Malden	14565
1904	WITHINGTON, AUGUSTUS HENRY, Boston	16563
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Withington	
	Great ² -grandson of Edward Preston	
	Great ² -grandson of Samuel Withington	
	Great ² -grandson of David Pierce	
1895	WONSON, EVERETT PIERCE, Gloucester	8548
1899	WOOD, ALBERT, Worcester	12326
1891	WOOD, ALVA SYLVANUS, Woburn	4808
1905	WOOD, EDWARD EVERETT, JR., Northampton	17790
	Great-grandson of John Wood	
	Great ² -grandson of William Putnam	
1894	WOOD, WILLIAM, Milton	5102

List of Members

115

1891	WOODBURY, LOUIS AUGUSTUS, Groveland	4960
1903	WOODS, EDWARD FRANKLIN, West Newton	16017
1902	WOODS, HENRY ERNEST, Boston Resigned April, 1906	14978
1903	WOODS, HENRY FRANK, Boston	15576
1897	WOODWARD, FRANK ERNEST, Malden	10162
1895	WOODWARD, FRED HUDSON, Dorchester	5240
1894	WOODWORTH, ARTEMAS BROOKS, Lowell	5074
1897	WOODWORTH, ARTEMAS BROOKS, Jr., Lowell Resigned Feb., 1907	9959
1905	WOODWORTH, CHARLES A., Springfield Great ² -grandson of James Woodworth	17430
1900	WOODWORTH, ELIJAH BURGHARDT, Cambridge	13250
1894	WORCESTER, ALFRED, Waltham	5210
1906	WORCESTER, HORACE LEMUEL, Rochester, N. H. Great-grandson of James Brackett Great ² -grandson of John Brackett	18223
1893	WRIGHT, FRANK VERNON, Salem	5006
1899	WRIGHT, HARRY ANDREW, Springfield Resigned March, 1905	12301
1898	WRIGHT, ROYAL JOSIAH, Springfield Resigned 1904	11870
1900	WYER, EDWIN FRANCIS, Woburn	13612
1899	WYETH, EDWARD CAZNEAU, Chelsea	12058
1895	WYMAN, CHARLES FRANCIS, Cambridge Died Nov. 29, 1906	8555
1897	YORK, GEORGE AMOS, New Bedford	10609
1893	YOUNG, CHARLES FREDERICK, Lowell (life member)	5007
1900	YOUNG, WILLIAM WILKES, Edgewood, Pa.	13614

SUMMARY

Members registered by the National Society		2,624
Members deceased	375	
Members resigned	204	
Members transferred to other States	38	
Membership ceased	446	
Registered twice	4	1,067
Total membership April 19, 1907		1,557

Records of Revolutionary Ancestors

Records of Revolutionary Ancestors

The records of Revolutionary Ancestors, given in previous volumes, are not repeated unless for new members or amendments

ISAAC ABBOTT: Born in Andover, Feb. 13, 1745; died there June, 1836. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Ames's Company, Col. James Frye's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. His name appears on a roll of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, and Oct. 6, 1775. He was wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill.

STEPHEN WENDELL ABBOTT

EBENEZER ADAMS: Born in Newington, N. H.; died in Barnstead, N. H. Private, Sergeant and Sergeant Major in Captains Hodgdon's and Perkins's Companies, Col. Pierce Long's Regiment, Aug. 1776-Jan. 1777. Stationed at New Castle for defence of Piscataqua Harbor.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS

JOSEPH ADAMS: Born in Watertown, Feb. 16, 1766; died in Jay, Me., April 11, 1844. Drummer, Capt. Addison Richardson's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, Oct. 18-Nov. 22, 1779 at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex Counties to reinforce the army under Gen. Washington.

FRANK EDSON PARLIN

JOHN ALBEE: Born in Mendon, Feb. 15, 1721. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury.

EDWARD PAYSON HUNT

JOSEPH ALEXANDER: Of Pennsylvania. Born 1756. Made application for a pension when residing in Montgomery County, Ind., Mch. 19, 1833, and his pension was allowed for eleven months' actual service as private, ensign, lieutenant and captain in the Pennsylvania troops. Enlisted at Simsbury, Pa., served under Capt. White and Gen. Putnam.

KENDALL LINCOLN ACHORN

BENJAMIN ALLEN: Born in Norwich, Conn., in 1735; died in Bail Verte, New Brunswick, in 1823. Corporal, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's Company of Frenchmen from Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Col. Jonathan Eddy's Regiment. Served at Machias, Nov. 14-30, 1776.

HORACE EDGAR PERLIE

THOMAS ALLEN: Born in Northampton Jan. 7, 1743; died in Pittsfield, Feb. 11, 1810. Chaplain, Col. Simonds's Regiment. Marched to New York under command of Lieut. Barber, Sept. 30-Nov. 17, 1776; at White Plains and at Ticonderoga; in the latter service in Lieut. William Ford's Company, which marched to Bennington, Aug. 16-23, 1777.

HENRY GOODWIN SMITH

EPHRAIM ALLEY: Born in Lynn, 1754; died there May 2, 1821. Private on a list of men who served at the battles of Lexington and Concord; also, Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's Company, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) Regiment, May 20-Aug. 1, 1776.

FRANK WESLEY PALMER

JOSEPH ALLEY: Born in Lynn, 1757; died there Feb. 10, 1832. Private, Capt. Erza Newhall's Company of Minute-men which served seventeen days at the Lexington alarm; also, same company, Col. Hutchinson's Regiment; enlisted May 3, 1775 and served at the siege of Boston; re-enlisted May 20, 1776 as Matross in Capt. John W. Edes's Company, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) Regiment; also, sailor, brigantine *Rover*, Capt. Adam Wellman, June 30, 1780.

CHARLES IRVING BURROWS

ELNATHAN ALLYN: Of East Windsor, Conn. Born 1752; died in Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 21, 1827. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Parson's, (the Tenth) Company, Fourth Regiment of Conn. militia; at Siege of Boston, May 17-Dec. 19, 1775.

CLARENCE JEAN ALLEN

CALEB ANDREWS: Born in Ipswich, April 7, 1728; died there in Oct. 1806. Private, Capt. J. Cogswell Junior's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; re-enlisted in Capt. Charles Smith's Company, July 21, 1775 to Jan. 1, 1776 on sea-coast defence in Essex County; also, Second Sergeant, Capt. Gidding's Company, Col. Joseph Foster's Regiment, Jan. to Nov., 1776; also, Capt. Hodgkins's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (Fifteenth) Regiment; enlisted May 19, 1777 for eight months.

FRANK INGALLS BLANCHARD

ELISHA ANTHONY: Born in Newport, R. I., and lived during the Revolutionary War in Kingston, R. I. Enlisted at Johnston, R. I., in the Rhode Island militia. In 1780 he applied to the General Assembly for his back pay.

JOHN ROBINSON ELDRD

ISAAC APPLETON: Born in Ipswich, May 31, 1731; died in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 25, 1806. His name appears on a "Roll of the men who marched from New Ipswich before daylight on the morning of April 20, 1775, on the alarm of the battle of Concord." Also on muster roll of Capt. Abijah Smith's Company, from Col. Enoch Hale's Regiment, Sept. 21, 1776, for service in New York State. He was a member of the Provincial Congress in 1775; also of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1777 to 1780; Selectman 1777-1779.

WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON

ZACHARIAH ATWELL: Of Lynn, 1755-1836. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Concord; also Capt. Joseph Hiller's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; served in Rhode Island on an alarm June to August, 1777; remained in camp under Lieut. John Watts.

MELVILLE AUGUSTUS JOHNSON

MELVILLE EDWARD JOHNSON

WILLIAM ATWILL: Born in Lynn, 1720; died there Nov. 5, 1806. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's Company, Col. B. R. Woodbury's Regiment. Served at Concord battle; re-enlisted May 20, 1775, same Company Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regiment; eight months' service; also Capt. John Devereux's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards at Cambridge and Winter Hill, Feb.-July, 1778.

MELVILLE AUGUSTUS JOHNSON

MELVILLE EDWARD JOHNSON

JOHN ATWOOD: Born in Haverhill, Aug. 1, 1714; died in Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 1, 1812. Private, Capt John Calfe's Company, Col. T. Bartlett's Regiment, which reinforced the Continental Army in New York, June 22, 1778; nine months' service. He was also a selectman of Hampstead in 1775 and 1776.

ARTHUR GOULD WADLEIGH

NATHAN AVERY: Born in New London, Conn., May 6, 1741. Private, First Company. Col. Samuel H. Parson's Regiment, May-Dec. 1775; also, Capt. Edward Mott's Company for defence of New London; stationed at Groton, March-July, 1776; also, Capt. Morgan's Company, Col. Oliver Smith's Regiment, at the invasion of New London, Sept. 6, 1781.

HOWARD PAYSON BROWN

WALTER THROOP KENDALL BROWN

WILLIAM BABCOCK: Born in Milton, May 22, 1743; died there, Dec. 20, 1816. Lieutenant, Capt. Vose's Company, Col. Robertson's Regiment; served at Roxbury before formation of Continental Army, 1775; also, Capt. Stower's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, February 21, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Benjamin Gill's Regiment, March 25, 1776; also, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regiment; reinforced the Continental Army at Morristown, N. J., Dec. 18, 1776.

WALTER BABCOCK SWIFT

WILLIAM BACHELLER: Born in Haverhill, Feb. 13, 1750; died in Hatborough, Pa., Sept. —, 1825. Served in Captain Richard Ayer's Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Surgeon of same regiment; served in the Northern Department Aug. 21-Nov. 30, 1777.

JAMES EVERETT HAYNES

LINCOLN CALVIN HAYNES

JOSEPH BACON: Born in Middletown, Conn., in 1761; died there in 1791. Private, Capt. Charles Whiting's Company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted April 14, 1777; participated in the battle at Quaker Hill, Rhode Island, Aug. 29, 1778. Joined the Third Regiment, "Short Levies," July 27-Dec. 24, 1781.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS BIDWELL

SAMUEL BAILEY, JR.: Born in Andover, Nov. 14, 1728; died in Charlestown, June 17, 1775. Private, Captain Joshua Holt's Company,

which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; also, Capt. Charles Furbush's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; service and death at Bunker Hill certified by Capt. Furbush.

JAMES ROGERS BAILEY, Jr.

JOHN BAKER: Of York, Maine. Born 1741; died Aug. 10, 1820. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's Company, Col. Prescott's (Seventh Continental) Regiment; enlisted Nov. 1776; served one year and was honorably discharged at Peekskill, N. Y. Pensioned.

EDWARD WILD BAKER

SIMEON BAKER: Born in Wellfleet, Aug. 1, 1754; died there, date unknown. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (Sixth) Company, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) Regiment, Feb. 1-May 8, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment; marched on alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, six days' service in Sept., 1778; also, Capt. Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Freeman's Regiment; marched on an alarm at Falmouth, Sept. 10, 1778; Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's Company, June 25-July 1, 1777, at Machias.

CHARLES WEBSTER SWETT

JACOB BALDWIN: Born in Branford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1746; died in Granville, in April, 1798. He was one of the first five or six officers who received Commissions in the Navy. His name appears Oct. 10, 1776 as Lieutenant Commandant, ship *Wasp* of eight guns; Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Barnes's (Granville) Company, Col. David Moseley's Regiment which marched to quell the mob at Northampton, June 12-17, 1782.

GEORGE LIVESAY VAN DEURSEN

LOAMMI BALDWIN: Born in Woburn, Jan. 10, 1744; died there, Oct. 20, 1807. Major of militia at Concord, April 19, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of Gerrish's Regiment, May 19 to Dec., 1775; Colonel 26th Continental Regiment, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1776; commanded the main guard at the Battery, New York City, June 22, 1776; with Washington's army in battle of Long Island and on its retreat through New Jersey, crossing the Delaware river Dec. 25, 1776, and the battle at Trenton. Honorably discharged on account of ill health about 1777.

LOAMMI FRANKLIN BALDWIN

FORTUNATUS BARNES: Born (probably) in Marlborough, Sept. 25, 1738; died in Berlin, Nov. 9, 1807. Sergeant, Capt. James Mirick's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, Oct. 1-18, 1777; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

J. WALTER FLAGG

ELISEUS BARRON: Born in Dracut, June 20, 1728. Member of Dracut's Committee of Inspection, Jan. 12, 1775; also, Private, Capt. J. B. Varnum's Company, Col. Simeon Spaulding's Regiment; on the Alarm List for 1777.

CHARLES HAROLD FLOYD

SAMUEL BARRON: Born in Dracut, Oct. 27, 1751; died there, Oct. 17, 1815. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also in the Second Dracut Company which served two months near New York, 1776; also, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Brooks's Regiment, at White Plains where he was wounded in the battle; also, Sergeant, Capt. J. B. Varnum's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; reinforced Northern Army at Saratoga, Sept. 29 to Nov. 7, 1777; also, same Company, Col. Spaulding's Regiment, belonging to the train band for 1777.

CHARLES HAROLD FLOYD

WILLIAM BARRON: Of Merrimack, N. H. Born in 1742; died in Surry, N. H., May 19, 1797. Captain, Col. Isaac Wyman's Regiment in the Canadian Expedition, July to Dec., 1776; also, Col. Nichols's Regiment of militia at West Point, 1780. Selectman of Merrimack, 1781.

CARLOS EDWIN BARRON

WILLIAM BETHUEL BARRON

WILLIAM BARRON, JR.: Born in Surry, N. H., Apr. 30, 1765; died in Leominster, Aug. 21, 1851. Private, Capt. Peter Page's Company, Col. Walbridge's Regiment; enlisted in 1781 for six months' service in Continental Army. Pensioned.

CARLOS EDWIN BARRON

WILLIAM BETHUEL BARRON

SAMUEL BARTHOLOMEW: Born in Branford, Conn., 1756; died there. Private, Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Col. Samuel Chapman's Regiment in the expedition to Newport and present at the battle of Rhode Island; served Aug. 3 to Sept. 18, 1778; also, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company, Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Line, Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman, Jan. 18 to Dec. 31, 1781.

ELIOT ALBERT CLARK

BENJAMIN BARTON: Born in Sutton, Apr. 21, 1758; died in Croydon, N. H. Lived during the war in Royalston. Private, Capt. Woodbury's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; reinforced Gen. Stark at Bennington, July 28-Aug. 29, 1777; also, Capt. E. Stearns's Company, Col. Round's Regiment, July-Oct., 1780; reinforced the army at Claverack and West Point.

SAMUEL LELAND POWERS

BEZALEEL BARTON: Born in Sutton (probably), July 26, 1722; died in Charlestown, July 12, 1775. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's Company, Col. E. Doolittle's Regiment; enlisted April 26, 1775; died from wounds received at battle of Bunker Hill.

SAMUEL LELAND POWERS

DANIEL BASSET: Barnstable. Born Aug. 7, 1736; died ————. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Gray's Company, Col. Cary's Regiment, July 1-Dec. 31, 1775 and Feb. 21-April 1, 1776; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. M. Hamblin's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment, at Castle Island, May 14-Dec. 31, 1776; also, First Lieutenant,

Capt. John Russell's Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (Fourteenth Continental) Regiment, Jan. 1-Nov. 26, 1777. Commissioned Nov. 6, 1776.

JOHN LE ROY MCGOWN

JOSEPH BASSET: Of Barnstable. Born 1762; died there July 7, 1855. Private, Capt. John Russell's Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (Fourteenth Continental) Regiment; enlisted for three years; mustered Feb. 15, 1777. Pensioned.

JOHN LE ROY MCGOWN

JACOB BAYLEY: Born in Newbury, July 2, 1728; obtained a charter in 1763 for a township in Vermont of same name, where he died March 1, 1816. Captain and Colonel in the Colonial militia during the French and Indian war; Brigadier General, New York militia, Aug. 1, 1776; also, of the Eastern Division of the Northern Department under Major General Gates, 1777. A leading man, serving as representative, a member of the Council and Judge of Gloucester and Orange County courts.

WILLIAM CLEMENT MAYNARD

JACOB BAYLEY, JR.: Of Newbury, Vt. Quartermaster, Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for defence of frontiers on Connecticut river, 1778; Private in the following companies, serving as minuteman, scout and guarding the frontier: Captain John G. Bayley, April-May, 1779; Captains Simeon Stevens and Frye Bayley, May 1779 to end of the war.

WILLIAM CLEMENT MAYNARD

SAMUEL BEAL: Born in Abington, Oct. 8, 1761; died in Winchendon, July 7, 1834. Private, Capt. Trufant's Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment; six months' service in the spring and summer of 1776; also, Capt. Poole's (Independent) Company; at Hull, March 1, 1777 and Capt. Washburn's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; served in and about Boston seven months; also, Capt. Lieut. Burbeck's Company, Jan. 1780, and Capt. Thomas Cushing's Company, in same service, three years. Pensioned.

WILLIAM WILLS BEAL

JONATHAN BEAN: Of Pearsontown, Me. Born 1735. Private, Capt. Shaws's Company, Col. Fogg's Regiment; enlisted into Continental Army June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; also, Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regiment, at West Point and other camps on the Hudson river.

JOHN W. CLARY

JOSHUA BELDEN: Born in Hatfield, Oct. 29, 1733; died in Whately, Sept. 20, 1805. Private, Capt. Salmon White's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, Aug. 17-19, 1777; service at the Northward; also, same company, Col. Ezra May's Regiment, Sept. 20-Oct. 14, 1777; marched to Saratoga. Member of the Committee of Correspondence for Whately, Jan. 1775.

ALBERT MATSON BELDEN

FRANKLIN DAY BELDEN

JOSEPH BELLOWS: Born in Lunenburg, May 26, 1744; died in Langdon, N. H., May 22, 1817. Lieutenant, Capt. David Wilder's Company of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Captain, Fourth Company, Col. Stearns's Regiment of militia, March 23, 1776; also, Major Bridge's Regiment; served on a Bennington alarm Aug. 22, 1777, and at Saratoga, Oct. 1-19, 1777; also, Second Major, Eighth Worcester County Regiment, June 2, 1779.

LEWIS GARDNER FLAGG

JOHN BENJAMIN: Stratford, Conn. Born Aug. 28, 1731; died Sept. 14, 1796. Sergeant, Col. Lamb's Artillery Regiment, June 5, 1777; promoted Lieutenant Sept. 12, 1778-Nov. 14, 1780. Captain, Fourth Regiment militia, July 5, 1779, on alarms at New Haven and Fairfield; wounded at the battle of Ridgefield; Major, Fourth Regiment, May 1782.

GEORGE SIDNEY MACFARLANE

THOMAS BENNETT: Born in Groton in 1742; died Oct. 25, 1788. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Haskell's (Shirley) Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Robert Longley's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; enlisted April 26, 1775; served at Siege of Boston.

FRANK P. BENNETT

OLIVER BISBEY: Born in Duxbury, June 10, 1762; died in Brunswick, Me. Private, Capt. William Weston's Company; enlisted June 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

FRED MILTON BISBEE

JESSE DUSTIN BISBEE

ENOS BISHOP: Gunthwaite, N. H. Born in 1738; died in the service Aug. 8, 1778. Private, Capt. Osgood's Company of Rangers July-Dec., 1775; service with Northern Army in Canada; also Capt. Waite's Company, Col. Cilley's Regiment, July 1777; was in the battles at Stillwater and Saratoga; taken sick at Valley Forge Jan. 1778; died in the army Aug. 8, 1778.

BURT HOWARD COREY

EDWARD BIXBY: Born in Chelmsford, Sept. 8, 1744; died in Francis-town, N. H., Oct. 22, 1816. Private, Capt. John Moore's Company, Col. John Stark's Regiment, Apr. 24-Oct. 10, 1775; on the latter date receipts for four dollars "in full satisfaction for the regimental coat promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire." Also, in Capt. James Ford's Company, Col. Nichols's Regiment of militia at the battle of Bennington; service July 20-Sept. 19, 1777.

HENRY CAMPBELL FISHER

WILLIAM BIXBY FISHER

WILLIAM BLACKLER: Born in Marblehead in 1737; died there in 1815. Member of the Council to carry into effect the resolve for non-importation of British goods; active in enrolling minute-men and equipping and

drilling them; Captain, Col. John Glover's (Essex County) Regiment; enlisted April 24, 1775; served through the Siege of Boston and Campaign of 1776; participated in the battles of Long Island and Trenton. He was wounded in the Burgoyne expedition and being lamed for life resigned his commission.

FRANCIS BLACKLER

SYLVANUS BLANCHARD: Born in Malden, April 11, 1738; died Aug. 5, 1800. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment; served guarding *Convention* prisoners Jan. 12-Apr. 3, 1778. Loaned money to pay bounty to Medford recruits for army in New York, 1776.

ANDREW JACKSON SOLIS

BENJAMIN BLANEY: Born in Malden, July 24, 1738; died in Chester, Vt., Jan. 29, 1820. Captain of a company in Col. Gardner's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Captain, Col. Samuel Thatcher's (First Middlesex) Regiment, April 29, 1776; also, served at Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; also at Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; also at Prospect and Winter Hills guarding Burgoyne prisoners, 1777-78. First Representative from Malden under the State Constitution.

EDWARD GRIGGS STEVENS

STEPHEN BODURTHA: Born in Agawam (West Springfield), March 22, 1746; died there Jan. 22, 1803. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's Company, Col. John Moseley's Regiment; marched to reinforce Northern Army July 9, 1777.

EARLE S. P. BODURTHA

BETHUEL BOND, SECOND: Born in Tolland, Conn., Jan. 1, 1762; died there Aug. 3, 1818. Private, Capt. James Dana's Company, Gen. Waterbury's Connecticut Brigade, Aug. 22, 1781. Brigade raised for defence of sea-coast and joined Washington's army when it was encamped at Philipsburg.

CHARLES WOOD BOND

NATHAN BOWEN: Of Marblehead. Born 1751; died —. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's Company; reinforced Continental Army, Dec. 10, 1776 to March 18, 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Devereux's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards, at Charlestown and Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1777 to April 3, 1778.

JOSEPH STORY

JAMES BRACKETT: Of Berwick, Me. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's Company, Col. Joseph Prime's Regiment, April 30-Dec. 26, 1780; service at the Eastward; also, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Company, Col. McCobb's Regiment, May 10-Dec. 1, 1781; service near Penobscot river.

HORACE LEMUEL WORCESTER

JOHN BRACKETT: Of Berwick, Me. Born Jan. 29, 1720. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's Company, Col. James Scammon's Regiment; enlisted May 5, 1775 for eight months' service during the Siege of Boston;

also, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Leighton's Company, Col. Francis's Regiment; service at Dorchester Heights, Aug.-Nov., 1776; also, Capt. John Goodwin's Company, July-Sept., 1779; service on Penobscot expedition, under command of Major Daniel Littlefield.

HORACE LEMUEL WORCESTER

PHILBRICK BRADLEY: Born in Concord, N. H., in 1756; died there in 1840. Private, Capt. Benjamin Sias's Company, Col. David Gilman's Regiment; muster roll of men to reinforce the Continental Army in New York, Dec., 1776; pay roll to March, 1777; also, Capt. Peter Kimball's Company, Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment which reinforced the Northern Army at Bennington and Stillwater, July, 1777; also, Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Company, Col. Nichols's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Rhode Island expedition, August, 1778.

GEORGE HANCOCK INGALLS

TIMOTHY BRADLEY: Born, probably, in Concord, N. H., and died there. Private, Capt. Webster's Company, Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Regiment of militia which marched from Concord on an alarm from Ticonderoga, July 5, 1777.

GEORGE HANCOCK INGALLS

SAMUEL BRADSTREET, Sr.: Born in Topsfield, March 8, 1729; died there July 6, 1777. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

GEORGE FLINT BRADSTREET

SAMUEL BRADSTREET, Jr.: Of Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Robinson's Company, Col. William Turner's Regiment, July-Dec., 1781; served at Rhode Island.

GEORGE FLINT BRADSTREET

SAMUEL BRAY, Jr.: Of Gloucester. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (First Artillery) Company; served July 1776, to Jan., 1777, at Gloucester, in sea-coast defence.

HORACE EMERY SPEAR

CALEB BRIDGES: Of Spencer. Born Aug. 24, 1708. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's Company of Rangers which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. John Cowles's Company, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment; eight months' service during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. David Prouty's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment; reinforced the Northern Army, Sept. 27-Oct. 18, 1777.

WALTER SUMNER BARR

ISAAC BRIDGES: Of Spencer. Born April 15, 1734; died in Deerfield, Jan. 14, 1821. Private Capt. Thomas Whipple's Company, Col. Stearns's Regiment; service March 30-July 2, 1778, guarding the *Convention* prisoners of Burgoyne's army.

WALTER SUMNER BARR

ERASTUS BRIDGMAN: Born in Northampton, Feb. 24, 1762; died there April 21, 1805. Enlisted in the Continental Army for six months' service July 1, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Company, Col. Sears's Regiment, Aug. 10-Nov. 20, 1781; service at Saratoga.

CHARLES FORBES WARNER

ISAAC BROCKETT: North Haven, Conn. Born Dec. 30, 1736; died in 1791. Member of Capt. Benjamin Trumbull's Company of volunteers which marched to the relief of Rye, N. Y., Jan., 1777. He was discharged May 12, 1777, and was paid £2, 2 shillings, 11 pence. Pensioned.

GARDINER ELLSWORTH THORPE

JOHN BROOKS: Born in Medford, May, 1752; died there March 1, 1825. Captain of a Company of Minute-men at the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; Captain and Major, 1775-76; Lieutenant Colonel 1776-1783, in the Revolution. Brigadier General 1792-1796, U. S. Army; Major General 1788-1796; Adjutant General, 1813-1818, Massachusetts Militia; Governor of the Commonwealth 1816-1823. Second President of the Society of the Cincinnati.

JOHN BROOKS KEYES

BENJAMIN BROWN: Born in Swansea, Sept. 23, 1756; died in Waldoborough, Me., Sept. 17, 1831. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, Oct. 1777; served on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Surgeon, Frigate *Boston*, Commodore Tucker, which conveyed John Adams to France in 1778; also on the ship *Thorne*.

GUY MAURICE SHERRIFF

EPHRAIM BROWN: Born in Lincoln, Aug. 30, 1756; died March 3, 1813. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment; served at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

EDWIN EUGENE HARRINGTON

EZRA BROWN: Of Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Drummer, Capt. Ezra Newhall's Company, Col. Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 4, 1775, and served during the Siege of Boston.

HARRISON PARROTT BURRILL

JOHN BROWN: Born in Sandisfield, Oct. 19, 1744; died in Stone Arabia, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1780. Delegate from the town of Pittsfield to the Provincial Congress held at Cambridge, Feb. 15, 1775, and in 1778 a member of the General Court. Lieutenant Colonel, Continental Army, Nov. 20, 1775; served during the campaign against Quebec in 1775 and 1776; Lieutenant Colonel, Elmore's Connecticut Regiment, July 29, 1776-March 15, 1777; Colonel, Regiment of New York Levies in 1780 and was killed at Fort Keyser, Oct. 19, 1780.

CHRISTOPHER CLARK

STEPHEN BROWN: Of Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's Company of Minute-men, which marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. David Low's Company of volunteers, Third Essex County Regiment, which reinforced Gen. Gates's army and guarded Burgoyne's troops at Prospect Hill, Sept. 30-Nov. 7, 1777.

IRVING ROMARO CALKINS

THOMAS BROWN: Born in Carigenshire, Wales, May 27, 1730; died in Clermont County, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1818. Private, Second Troop, Capt. John Watts, First Regiment, Light Dragoons, organized in Virginia, Continental Army, Jan., 1783.

ALBERT KENNEDY ASHWORTH

SAMUEL BUCK: Born in Killingly, Conn., Dec. 17, 1734; died there Sept. 10, 1810. Private, Capt. Cady's Company which marched to the relief of Boston on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

GEORGE DANIELSON BARBER

JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER: Of Framingham. Born 1697; died May 15, 1780. As Representative from the town of Framingham to the General Court he received the following instruction at a town meeting Oct. 21, 1765: "That you do not give your assent to any act of the Assembly that shall imply the willingness of your constituents to submit to any taxes that are imposed any other way than by the Great and General Court of this Province;" also in 1773 he was a member of a Committee to formulate an "Act of Protest" against British aggression.

AUSTIN JOHNSON MERRILL

ISAAC BULLARD: Born in Medway, July 9, 1744; died there March 18, 1810. Sergeant, Lieutenant Moses Adams's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

FREDERICK MORSE CUTLER

WILLIAM BULLARD CUTLER

JONATHAN BULLARD: Born in Watertown, Dec. 24, 1727; died in Oakham, Nov. 26, 1796. Town treasurer of Oakham as early as 1763, and for many years identified with the public affairs of that town. One of the committee to draft resolutions for delegates to take to the Continental and Provincial Congresses, Jan. 16, 1775. Disbursing agent for aiding soldiers' families, 1777-1780. Served in the militia five months in New York in 1776 and at Rhode Island in July, 1778. In the State archives his name appears on muster rolls in Capt. Crawford's Company, Col. James Converse's Regiment which marched to Bennington on the alarm, Aug. 20, 1777; also, in Capt. Noyes's Company, Major Wilder's Regiment, Sept. 26, 1777 which marched to assist the Northern Army.

JAMES HERBERT BULLARD

SILAS BULLARD: Of Oakham. Corporal, Capt. John Crawford's Company, Col. Jonathan Warner's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also in same company, Col. James Converse's Regiment which marched to Bennington on the alarm, Aug. 20, 1777; also, in Capt. Joseph Cutler's Company of volunteers which marched Sept. 24, 1777 to assist Gen. Gates at the Northward.

JAMES HERBERT BULLARD

ZACHARIAH BURCHMORE: Born in England in 1743; died in Salem May 15, 1807. Commander of the brigantine *Hector* (privateer) March 27, 1777; also, First Lieutenant, brigantine *Terrible Creature* (privateer) commanded by Capt. Robert Richardson, March 9, 1778.

CHARLES F. P. BURCHMORE

BENJAMIN BRAME BURCHSTED: Born in Lynn, March 6, 1734; died in 1786. Private, Capt. William Farrington's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

WINTHROP ALEXANDER

BENJAMIN BURNHAM: Born in Chebacco (Essex) in 1755; died in Essex, April 14, 1847. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company, Col. Moses Little's Regiment, May 3, 1775; eight months' service; participated in the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Gidding's Company, Col. Foster's Regiment, Feb. 29-Nov. 18, 1776 at Gloucester; also, Capt. David Low's Company, Col. Cogswell's Regiment, Apr. 30, 1778.

ARTHUR WENDELL BURNHAM

DAVID BURNHAM, SR.: Of Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Gidding's Company, Col. Foster's Regiment; service at Gloucester, Sept. 1-Nov. 18, 1776; also, Capt. David Low's Company, Col. Cogswell's Regiment; alarm list man, Apr. 30, 1778.

ARTHUR WENDELL BURNHAM

WESLEY BURNHAM, SR.: Born in Ipswich, Oct., 1719; died there June 28, 1797. Private, Capt. David Low's Company, Col. Cogswell's Regiment; alarm list, April 30, 1778.

ARTHUR WENDELL BURNHAM

WESLEY BURNHAM, JR.: Born in Ipswich, Aug. 27, 1747; died in Essex, Sept., 1835. Private, Capt. Daniel Gidding's Company, Col. Joseph Foster's Regiment; stationed at Gloucester for sea-coast defence, Feb.-Nov., 1776; also, Capt. Robert Dodge's Company, Col. Johnson's Regiment; service in the Northern Department, Aug.-Dec., 1777; was in the battle of Bemis Heights; also, Capt. Ray's Company, Col. Pickering's Regiment, Dec., 1776-March, 1777; also, Capt. David Low's Company, train band and alarm list, April 30, 1778. Pensioned.

ARTHUR WENDELL BURNHAM

DANIEL BURR: Of Fairfield, Conn. Private, Capt. Josiah Lacy's Company, Fifth Regiment Connecticut Line, Feb. 5, 1777-Sept. 21, 1781; also, Fourth Regiment short term levies of 1782.

WILLIAM MOREHOUSE RANDALL

SYLVANUS BURRELL: Of Weymouth. Private, Capt. Asa White's Company, March 20, 1775; also, Private, Capt. William Wyman's Company, Col. John Patterson's Regiment; enlisted April 30, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; order for "Bounty Coat" dated Dec. 16, 1775; also, Capt. Hopestill Hall's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, Jan. 31, 1776; also, Corporal, Lieut. William Foster's detachment, Col. Pierce's Regiment at Long Island, March-April, 1778. Pensioned.

T. JULIEN SILSBY

EBENEZER BURRILL: Born in Lynn, Feb. 6, 1702; died there May 20, 1778. Member of the Assembly that convened at Salem, Oct. 7, 1774 and resolved itself into the first Provincial Congress. Was known as one of "Sam. Adams Rebels," and a recognized patriot.

FRANK WESLEY PALMER

SAMUEL BURRILL: Born in Lynn, April 1, 1717; died there May 3, 1797. Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, March 4, 1776. Representative to the General Court in 1779, 1780 and 1781; also member of the Convention for forming the state constitution.
FRANK WESLEY PALMER

THEOPHILUS BURRILL: Born in Lynn, Oct. 30, 1740; died there —. Private, Capt. William Farrington's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; also, Capt. Miles Greenwood's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; served to April 3, 1778 at camp at Winter Hill.
HARRISON PARROTT BURRILL

MARTIN BURT: Born in Southampton, Nov. 10, 1745; died there in June, 1803. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Clapp's Company, Col. John Dickenson's Regiment; served on a Bennington alarm, Aug. 17-22, 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. L. Pomeroy's Company, same regiment; served under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, Sept. 20-Oct. 14, 1777; also, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Company of volunteers; service against Northampton insurgents, June 15-17, 1782.
HENRY BURT POMEROY

SIMEON BUTTERFIELD: Born in Dunstable, N. H., Nov. 11, 1740; died in Pittston, Me., in 1824. Private, Capt. William Walker's Company, Col. James Reed's Regiment at Cambridge and in the battle of Bunker Hill, serving from April 19 to Nov., 1775. Also served in the Northern Army and in the Jerseys in 1776. Re-enlisted in Capt. Amos Emerson's Company, Col. Cilley's (First New Hampshire) Regiment; served Mch. 1, 1777 to Jan. 12, 1780. Re-enlisted for six months and served at West Point July 25 to Dec. 15, 1781.
SIMEON BUTTERFIELD

JOHN CALEF: Born in Newbury, June 13, 1741; died in Hampstead, N. H., Oct. 30, 1808. Captain of a company on Great Island for the protection of Portsmouth, (N. H.) harbor, 1775-1776; also, Col. Long's Regiment of Matrosses, Sept. 25, 1776; Feb. 1777, they reinforced the army at Ticonderoga, forming part of Gen. St. Clair's army, protecting the disabled on the retreat from that post and reaching Northampton, Aug. 15, 1777; also, Major, Col. Jacob Gale's Regiment of New Hampshire volunteers at Rhode Island, Aug. 5-28, 1778. Representative from Hampstead in the General Assembly during the Revolution. Member of the Committee of Safety. Secretary of the Convention for framing the State Constitution and a member of the Committee for ratifying the Federal Constitution.
JOHN WHITTEMORE FARWELL

JOHN CAMPBELL: Born in Londonderry, N. H., 1758; died in Henniker, N. H., March 27, 1820. Private, Capt. Reid's Company, Col. John Stark's Regiment, April 23-July 16, 1775; at battle of Bunker Hill. Received for "Coat Money" Oct. 10, 1775; also, in Ensign Elijah

Rice's detachment, Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Regiment which marched to the relief of Fort Ticonderoga, July 5, 1777.

WILLIAM BIXBY FISHER

HENRY CAMPBELL FISHER

JOHN CAMPBELL: Born in East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 2, 1752; died in Plainfield, Apr. 25, 1833. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; enlisted at Brookfield, July, 1775; served two months; also, Capt. Bannister's Company, same regiment, Sept. 7-Nov. 29, 1777. Service at the Northward. Present at the surrender of Burgoyne. Pensioned.

LOUIS LEONARD CAMPBELL

JONATHAN CARLEY: Born (probably) in Whitingham, Vt., March 16, 1760; died there May 21, 1841. (Residence during the war given as Palmer and Greenfield.) Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Col. Crane's (Third Artillery) Regiment, Continental Army, March 20, 1777-Dec. 31, 1780. Entitled to receive 200 acres of land or \$20; also, Matross, Lieut. William Price's detachment from Third Artillery Regiment; enlistment for the war. Certificate of his honorable discharge June 9, 1783, showing six years and two months' faithful service, signed by George Washington, and was honored by the "badge of merit," on record in the State archives.

ALFRED G. CARLEY

STEPHEN CARPENTER: Of Berkshire County. Private, Capt. Joab Stafford's Independent Company of volunteers, which marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777; also, Capt. Samuel Low's Company, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Regiment; marched on an alarm at the Northward, Oct. 13-21, 1780.

DEXTER MASON FERRY WEEKS

JAMES CHADWICK: Born in Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 25, 1753; died in Harlem (now China), Me., Oct. 25, 1826. Private, Capt. Peter's Company, Col. Learned's Regiment, Dec., 1775; service one year. Was in the battle of White Plains; also, Midshipman in the Navy, ship *Warren*, Capt. Jno. Hopkins. Pensioned.

WINFIELD LOWRY SHAW

THOMAS CHADWICK: Born in Shrewsbury, N. J. Captain, Third Regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, Sept. 14, 1777; also, Captain New Jersey State troops; taken prisoner at Trenton Falls, June 9, 1779.

BRIAN CHADWICK ROBERTS

HARRIS CHADWILL: Born in Lynn, March 14, 1746; died there Aug. 16, 1834. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Company which marched to Concord on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel King's Company; sea-coast defence service, July-Dec., 1775; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Epes's Company, Col. Isaac Smith's Regiment, March 13, 1776; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hiller's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; Rhode Island service, May-July, 1777.

CLEMENT PETER JAYNE, *Quincy, grandson, died Oct. 24, 1905.*

BENJAMIN CHAMBERLAIN: Of Chelmsford. Fifer, Capt. Smart's Company, Col. Calvin Smith's (Continental) Regiment; also, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdel's Company, Col. Wigglesworth's Regiment; enlisted March 1, 1777 for three years; also Drummer of same company and regiment.

EDWARD PAYSON HUNT

MEDES CHAMPION: Of West Springfield. Private, Capt. John Morgan's Company, Col. David Leonard's Regiment, March 6-April 10, 1777; reinforced Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

FREDERICK N. KNEELAND

REUBEN CHAMPION: Born in Saybrook, Sept. 4, 1727; died in Fort Ticonderoga, March 29, 1777. At the commencement of the Revolution he joined Capt. S. H. Parson's Company, Sixth Regiment Connecticut militia, May-Dec., 1776. He continued to act as Surgeon until attacked by a fever at Ticonderoga where he died. His widow was pensioned.

FREDERICK N. KNEELAND

JOHN COOLEY ROBINSON

DANIEL CHANDLER: Born Jan. 12, 1748; died in Hanover, N. H., 1844. Private, Capt. Clark's Company, Eleventh Regiment Connecticut militia, at New York in 1776.

HERBERT STEPHEN DREW

JOSEPH CHANDLER: Born in Salisbury, 1725; lived during the war in Epping, N. H.; died at Mt. Independence, Sept. 17, 1776. Captain, Col. Wyman's Regiment; served in the expedition against Canada and died in the service.

GEORGE ARTEMAS CRAWFORD

KENDRIC PATTEN CRAWFORD

ZEBEDIAH CHANDLER: Of Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; also, Capt. John Abbot's Company, Major Gage's Regiment, Sept. 30-Nov. 6, 1777.

SIDNEY FULLER SMITH

ABRAM FITZ JOHN CHANNELL: Born in London, England, Nov. 24, 1748; died in Georgeville, Canada, Jan. 9, 1858. While living in London he was impressed on board a British vessel bound for America, which was captured by an American privateer from Salem, on which he enlisted and served during the Revolution. He was wounded in the knee and on the head by a boarding pike. In April, 1777, he enlisted in Capt. Robert Dodge's (Ipswich) Company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment, which served two months in Rhode Island.

CHARLES STEWART CHANNELL

HENRY EDGAR CHANNELL

ISAAC CHASE: Born in Newbury; died in Warner, N. H., Dec. 10, 1817. Collector of State Bounties for soldiers of the Revolutionary War from Warner, N. H.

CHARLES H. CHASE

DANIEL EMBRY CHASE

DANIEL EMBRY CHASE, Jr.

ABIJAH CHILD: Born in Brookline, Dec. 7, 1748; died in Sturbridge, May 1, 1824. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's Company, Col. Heath's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 23 days; also, he served in Lieut. James Morton's detachment, at Nantasket, in June, 1776, in driving British ship from Boston harbor.

JAMES EVERETT HAYNES

LINCOLN CALVIN HAYNES

JOHN CHURCH: Of Shutesbury. Drummer, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Company of Minute-men, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; re-enlisted in same company, May 1, 1775, for the eight months' service; stationed at Prospect Hill; also, Corporal, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's Company, Col. Wright's Regiment, July 12-29, 1777; reinforced Northern Army.

JOHN ELBRIDGE STEWART

ELIAKIM CLAPP: Born in Northampton, July 31, 1758; died in Chester, Feb. 14, 1839. Private, Major Allen's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (Continental) Regiment, April 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Private, Light Infantry Company, same Regiment, Jan. 1 to April 1, 1780; also, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's Company, Second Hampshire County Regiment; service against the insurgents at Northampton, Springfield and Hadley, May and June, 1782.

GEORGE SHERWOOD GERE

SETH CLAPP: Born in Northampton, May 3, 1746; died there April 13, 1814. Private, Capt. J. Stearns's Company, Col. Dickinson's Regiment, commanded by Major J. Clapp, July 9-Aug. 12, 1777; Ticonderoga service; also, Capt. J. Wales's Company, Col. May's Regiment, Sept. 22-28, 1777; Stillwater and Saratoga service; also, Capt. Strong's Company of volunteers; service at Hadley, June 13, 1782.

GEORGE H. SERGEANT

BENONI CLARK: Of East Sopers, N. Y. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's Company, Col. Alexander Webster's Regiment, Charlotte County, New York, militia, 1779-1780.

ARRA FERGUSON CLARK

DANIEL CLARK: Born in Saybrook, Conn., 1720; died in Haddam, Conn., July 13, 1787. Private, Second Company, Capt. Samuel Wylly, Second Regiment, Col. Joseph Spencer, May-Dec. 1775; served at the Siege of Boston.

ELIOT ALBERT CLARK

EZRA CLARK: Of Northampton. Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety in Northampton, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company; marched on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

GEORGE H. SERGEANT

HEZEKIAH CLARK: Of Haddam, Conn. Born about 1765; died in the Province of Ontario, Canada, in 1834. Private and Corporal, Capt. Elijah Blackman's Company, Col. Henry Sherburne's (Continental) Regiment. Enlisted May 13, 1777 for three years; promoted to Sergeant. March 17, 1779. Discharged April 30, 1780.

ARRA FERGUSON CLARK

JOHN CLARK: Of Hubbardston. Delegate from that town to the first Provincial Congress in Massachusetts.

CHARLES HOBART CLARK

JONAS CLARK: Born in Northampton, Oct. 20, 1751; died there Aug. 27, 1833. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Company of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also re-enlisted April 27, 1775, in same Company, Col. John Fellows's Regiment; eight months' service during Siege of Boston; also, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company, Col. Ezra May's Regiment; served on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga Sept. 20-Oct. 14, 1777; also, Capt. Cook's Company, Col. Porter's Regiment; service at New London, Conn., July-Aug., 1779; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's Company of volunteers, Second Hampshire County Regiment; served against the insurgents at Northampton and Hadley, May-June, 1782.

GEORGE H. SERGEANT

JOSEPH CLARK: Born in Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 17, 1753; died there May 29, 1830. Private, Capt. John Ely's (Ninth) Company, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (Sixth) Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; also, re-enlisted in Capt. William Richards's Company, Col. Jedidiah Huntington's (First) Regiment of Connecticut line. Promoted to Corporal; served April 28, 1777 to July 31, 1779.

ELIOT A. CLARK

SAMUEL CLARK: Born in Framingham, or Hopkinton, May 20, 1743; died in Hubbardston, May 22, 1830. First Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mellen's Company, Fifth Middlesex County Regiment, Oct. 12, 1779; also, Capt. Oliver Root's Company, Col. Jonathan Smith's Regiment.

CHARLES HOBART CLARK

SATCHELL CLARK: Of Sanbornton, N. H. A signer of the "Association Test." Private, Captain Chase Taylor's Company, Col. Stickney's Regiment, Gen. Stark's Brigade, which marched from Sanbornton and joined the Northern Continental Army, Sept.-Nov., 1777.

JOHN HAINES

TIMOTHY CLARK: Born in Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 26, 1745; died in Hancock, Vt., February, 1813. Drummer, Capt. John Marcy's Company, Col. James Reed's (New Hampshire) Regiment, May-Aug., 1775; at the battle of Bunker Hill; also, marched from Rockingham, Vt., to Ticonderoga on the alarm of June 23, 1777; also, in a detachment under Lieut. Charles Richards, Col. William Williams's Regiment on the Bennington expedition, Sept. 27-Oct. 20, 1777; also, Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Holton's Company, Col. Ebenezer Wood's Regiment, Vermont militia, on the alarm of Oct. 17, 1780.

RANSOM ALPHONSO GREENE

TIMOTHY CLARK: Born in Northampton, 1720; died in Southampton, Oct. 21, 1805. Captain, Eighth Company, Second Hampshire County Regiment of Massachusetts militia; commissioned April 5, 1776.

GEORGE WRIGHT CLARK

TIMOTHY CLARK, JR.: Of Southampton. Born March 25, 1753; died in 1823. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; also, same Company, Col. Dickenson's Regiment; served on an expedition in the summer of 1777; service 38 days; also, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Company of volunteers, Second Hampshire County Regiment, which served against the insurgents at Northampton, June 15-17, 1782.

GEORGE WRIGHT CLARK

WILLIAM CLARK: Born in Hubbardston, April, 1753; died there March 6, 1812. Private, Capt. William Marean's Company of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's Regiment, which served thirteen days at the Lexington alarm April 19, 1775; re-enlisted in Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company of same regiment; eight months' service, May-Dec., 1775; in camp at Winter Hill Oct. 6, 1775; re-enlisted same Company, Col. Nixon's Fourth Continental Regiment; served through the campaign of 1776; camp at North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

CHARLES HOBART CLARK

MOSES CLEMENT: Of Haverhill. A recognized patriot, serving on various committees at Haverhill during the Revolution.

WILLIAM CLEMENT MAYNARD

MOSES CLEMENT, JR.: Born in Haverhill, Sept. 4, 1747; died in Worcester, April 8, 1815. Private, Lieut. Israel Bartlett's Cadet Company which marched from Haverhill on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Peter Coburn's Company, Col. Bridge's (27th) Regiment, April 29, 1775; eight months' service, stationed at Cambridge. A part of this regiment was in the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Capt. John Minot's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, May-July, 1777.

WILLIAM CLEMENT MAYNARD

JOHN COBB: Born in Mansfield, Nov. 9, 1757; and died there Feb. 3, 1840. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's Company, Col. Danforth Keyes's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; service at Rhode Island to Jan. 2, 1778.

EVERETT OLIN FISK

SIMEON COBURN. Of Dracut. Private, Capt. J. B. Varnum's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment, Oct.-Nov., 1777; reinforced Northern Army at Saratoga. Hired men to serve in the army in 1776 and 1778.

EDWIN MARTIN CURRIER

NATHAN COLBURN: Born in Concord; lived during the war in Leominster; died in Lexington. Private, Capt. John Joselin's Company of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; also, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Stearns's Company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment; eight months' service during Siege of Boston, stationed on Winter Hill; also, enlisted May 26, 1777 to reinforce Continental Army for eight months; served in

Capt. White's and Capt. Hodgkin's Companies, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regiment; also, re-enlisted July 1, 1778 for six months and was Corporal. Capt. Edgell's Company, Col. Jacobs's Regiment.

WILLIAM WOOLLEY BROOKS

NATHANIEL COLEMAN: Born in Marlborough, Conn., 1742; died in Whately, Sept. 14, 1816. Private, Capt. L. Kemp's Company, Col. Leonard's Regiment, Feb. 23-April 10, 1777; service at Ticonderoga; also, Capt. Salmon White's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, Aug. 17-19, 1777, marched by order of Gen. Horatio Gates.

ALBERT MATSON BELDEN

FRANKLIN DAY BELDEN

JOHN COLES: Of Manchester. Died Sept. 19, 1809. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Whipple's Company; sea-coast defence service, July-Dec. 1775. Commanded his company at one time when the British bombarded Gloucester. Pensioned.

MARK WENTWORTH SHEAFE

SAMUEL COLESWORTHY: Born in Boston, April, 1733; died there Feb. 6, 1806. Private, Capt. David Bell's Company, Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards, Feb. 12-May 12, 1778; served at Boston.

WILLIAM LEIGH HALLWORTH

CLEMENT COLLINS: Born in Boston, March 5, 1732; died there in 1798. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) Regiment; service with detachment under Major Andrew Symmes in guarding stores at and about Boston, May 12, 1777; also, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment of guards, July 2-17, 1778.

WILLIAM LEIGH HALLWORTH

GAMALIEL COLLINS, SR.: Born in Truro, Oct. 15, 1742; died in Plymouth, April 1, 1786. Lived during the war in Hardwick. Member of the Committee of Correspondence in 1776 for the town of Hardwick.

ARTHUR EUGENE NEWCOMB

CALEB COOK: Born in Eastham, June 2, 1742. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment; served on an alarm at Falmouth, Sept. 9-13, 1778.

FRED PRESTON HAYWARD

COLMAN COOK: Born in Hadley, Aug. 3, 1747; died there Dec. 20, 1835. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Hubbard's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

IRVING ROMARO CALKINS

ELISHA COOK: Born in Hadley, Feb. 22, 1715; died there March 7, 1794. Ensign, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company of Northampton, which marched to East Hoosick on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

IRVING ROMARO CALKINS

ENOS or ENOCH COOK: Of Groton. Died in Westford, May 3, 1827. Sergeant, Capt. John Sawtell's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; Ensign, Col.

Jonathan Reed's Regiment at Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, 1776; promoted to Lieutenant. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment which marched to the assistance of Gen. Gates and participated in the battle of Stillwater; service, Sept. 27-Nov. 9, 1777; also in Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, Col. Cogswell's Regiment; guarded posts at and about Boston, Sept. 22-Nov. 15, 1778. Pensioned.
MARK WENTWORTH SHEAFE

JAMES COOK: Born (probably) in Hanover, 1756; died in Hingham, June 24, 1797. Private, Capt. Charles Cushing's Company, Col. Grea-ton's Regiment, June 19, 1775; eight months' service, stationed at Cambridge; also, Fifer, Capt. Newcomb's Company at Hull to March 1, 1777; enlisted into the Continental Army for three years, March 15, 1777-Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment "during war."

WILLIAM MORRELL EMERY

NOAH COOK: Born in Hadley, Feb. 12, 1730; died there April 8, 1796. Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Smith's Company, Fourth Hampshire County Regiment; also, same Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment, which marched on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 17-23, 1777. A member of the Committee of Correspondence in 1774.

FRANK HERBERT SMITH

JONATHAN COPELAND: Born in West Bridgewater, Aug. 31, 1701; died there Sept. 11, 1791. Corporal, Capt. Eliakim Howard's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment; marched to Braintree Neck on the alarm of taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; service six days; also, Sergeant, same Company, Col. Cary's Regiment which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of July 30, 1780; service eleven days.

ELMER HUMPHREY COPELAND

JOSEPH COPELAND: Born in West Bridgewater, May 9, 1734; died there Jan. 9, 1811. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment. Served in Rhode Island July 30-Aug. 9, 1780. First Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's Company, Oct.-Dec., 1777, in defence of Machias; Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's Company, Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department, Feb. 25-March 4, 1781.

ELMER HUMPHREY COPELAND

JOSEPH CRAFTS: Born in Hatfield, Nov. 6, 1745; died in Whately, Oct. 18, 1815. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's Company of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's Regiment, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; re-enlisted, same Company and Regiment, April 27, 1775, for the eight months' service at the Siege of Boston; stationed at Roxbury; also, Capt. Salmon White's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, Aug. 17-19, 1777; company marched to the Northward; also enlisted into the Continental Army for eight months, April 5, 1779.

HARRY CLINTON CRAFTS

AMOS CRITTENDEN: Of Ashfield. Born in 1754; died in Plainfield, June 27, 1838. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; re-enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer

Webber's Company, Col. John Fellows's Regiment, April-Aug., 1775; camp at Roxbury during the Siege of Boston. Reported on the Quebec expedition.

RUFUS CRITTENDEN

JOSHUA CROCKETT: Of Gorham, Me. Died Jan 6, 1809. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's Company, Third Cumberland County Regiment; commissioned May 10, 1776; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Roger Libby's Company, Oct. 1-23, 1779; service at the Eastward; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Whitmore's Company, Col. Phinney's (Third Cumberland County) Regiment; commissioned July 1, 1781.

EDWARD SHERMAN CROCKETT

STEPHEN CROSS: Born in Bridgewater, April 15, 1750. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jening's Company, Col. David Wells's Regiment; served on an expedition to the Northward, Sept. 22, 1777; also, in Major Thomas Thomas's Artillery Regiment, which served on an expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

FRANK HALL JOYNER

SAMUEL CROSSMAN: Of Sutton. Private, Capt. Seagrave's Company, Col. Joseph Read's Regiment, May 15, 1775; served at Roxbury during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Batcheller's Company, Col. Holman's Regiment; Rhode Island service, Dec., 1776; also, Capt. Chase's Company, same Regiment; reinforced Northern Army at Saratoga, Sept. 26-Oct. 26, 1777.

CHAUNCEY H. PIERCE

ABRAHAM CUMMINGS: Born in Killingley, Conn., Aug. 29, 1733; died in Ware. Member of the Committee of Correspondence of the town of Ware, 1774. First Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's Company, Col. Samuel Brewer's Regiment; reinforced the Army at Ticonderoga March 13, 1777.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS BROWN

ISAAH CUSHMAN: Born in Plympton, Feb. 6, 1757; died in Sumner, Me., Jan. 8, 1841. Private, Capt. John Bradford's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment; enlisted May 3, 1775, for the eight months' service during Siege of Boston; also served in the Continental Army, June 29 to Dec. 18, 1780.

HORACE CLIFTON CUSHMAN

SIMEON CUTLER: Born in Holliston, July 9, 1749; died there July 13, 1798. Sergeant, Capt. John Lealand's Company of Minute-men, Col. Pierce's Regiment, which marched and served seventeen days at Cambridge on the Lexington alarm; also, Second Lieutenant, Fourth Company, Fifth Middlesex County Regiment, July 6, 1780; also, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's Company, Col. Perry's Regiment, at Rhode Island, July 28-Aug. 7, 1780.

WILLIAM BULLARD CUTLER

AMMI CUTTER: Born in Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1733; died April 19, 1795. On the day of the Lexington battle, April 19, 1775, he participated in

the capture of a convoy of provisions at Menotomy (Arlington) and later captured Lieut. Gould of the Fourth Royal Artillery. On the retreat of the British from Concord he was fired upon, but escaped injury.

WILLIAM PARKER CUTTER

AMMI CUTTER, JR.: Of Cambridge. Private, Capt. William Adams's Company, Col. Thatcher's Regiment, which marched by request of General Washington, at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

WILLIAM PARKER CUTTER

SAMUEL DANE: Born in Dover, N. H., 1754; died in Waterboro, Me., 1814. Private, Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Company, on Seavey's Island, Nov. 5, 1775; also, Capt. Stephen Clark's Company, at Winter Hill, Dec., 1775. Mustered to join Continental Army in New York, Sept., 1776.

WILLIAM GEORGE LAMSON

THOMAS DANFORTH: Born in Mansfield, 1760; died there in 1845. Drummer, Capt. Macey Williams's Company, Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment, May 2, 1775; eight months' service during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Abiel Clapp's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment, Rhode Island service, July 24, 1777; also, Capt. White's Company, Col. Dean's Regiment; also, Drum Major, Col. Abiel Mitchell's Regiment; served Aug. 1779- Oct. 31, 1780; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army.

DANIEL AUGUSTUS GLIDDEN

GEORGE BLANCHARD GLIDDEN

ROBERT DARRAH: Of Litchfield, N. H. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, May 5, 1775; was in the battle of Bunker Hill and at the Siege of Boston.

CHARLES FRANCIS SMITH

ASA DAVIS: Of Hudson, N. H. (formerly Nottingham West). Muster master and Selectman 1776. Representative to the General Court, 1777 to 1808. Private, Capt. James Ford's Company of volunteers which marched on alarm from Ticonderoga in June and July, 1777; also, Lieut. Samuel Brown's Company, Col. Daniel Moor's Regiment of volunteers which reinforced the Northern Army at Saratoga, Sept.-Oct., 1777.

EDWIN MARTIN CURRIER

ISAAC DAVIS: Born in Rutland, Feb. 29, 1756; died in Roxbury, N. H. Private, Capt. Thomas Read's Company, Col. Joseph Read's Regiment; served at Roxbury Camp, Dec., 1775 to Feb., 1776; also, Fifer, Capt. William Henry's Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment, May-July, 1777; service at Rhode Island; also, Private, Capt. John Boynton's Company, Col. Sparhawk's Regiment, July-Aug., 1777; served on a Bennington expedition; also, Capts. Benjamin Edgell's and Elisha Jackson's Companies, Col. Jacobs's Regiment, July, 1778 to Jan., 1779; also, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Henry's and Captain E. Hartwell's Companies of guards

Jan. to April, 1779 and Oct., 1779 to April, 1780; also Private, Capt. E. Stearns's Company, Col. Rand's Regiment, July to Oct., 1780, and Quartermaster's Sergeant at Fishkill, N. Y. Pensioned.

CARLOS EDWIN BARRON

PAUL DAVIS: Of Milford. Born in 1759. Private, Capt. Barnes's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (Continental) Regiment, Aug., 1778 to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Sergeant, Capt. Dow's Company, same regiment, Jan.-Dec., 1780; also, Capt. Phineas Bowman's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (Fifth) Regiment, Jan., 1781-1783. Received the badge of honor for five years' faithful service.

WILLIAM VAIL WILSON DAVIS

GEORGE DEAK: Of Falmouth (Portland), Me. Private, Captains David Stroud's and Bryant Morton's Companies, stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough for sea-coast defence, July 10, 1775 to Nov. 25, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Wentworth's Company of Matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's Regiment, May 20, 1777, stationed at Fort Hancock; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Lowell's Company of Cumberland County militia stationed at Falmouth, March 23, 1778.

EDWARD LAWRENCE WINGATE

LEVI DICKINSON: Born in Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1755; died in Hadley, Jan. 28, 1843. Private in a company of Minute-men which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, in Capt. Hezekiah Welles's Company, Col. Wolcott's Regiment, Connecticut State troops, which served guarding the lines about Boston, Dec. 1775-Feb., 1776.

SIDNEY DICKINSON

OLIVER DIGGINS (DICKENS): Born in Windsor, Conn., (probably) 1736 or 37; died in Wethersfield, Vt., March, 1819. Private, Capt. George Pitkin's (Second) Company, Col. Hinman's (Fourth Connecticut) Regiment, May 19-Dec. 20, 1775; served at the Siege of Boston.

MATT BUSHNELL JONES

ABEL DINSMORE: Lived in Conway during the war and died there Sept. 27, 1803. Captain, Twelfth Company, Col. David Field's Regiment of militia, May 3, 1776; marched on an alarm from the Northward, Aug. 17, 1777; also, Captain, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment, Aug. 17-Dec. 8, 1777; served in the Northern Army; also, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment, July 20-Aug. 31, 1779; service at New London, Conn.

CHARLES ALBERT MAYNARD

WILLIAM CLEMENT MAYNARD

ISAAC DODGE: Born in Ipswich, Feb. 26, 1732; died there June 29, 1785. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Coggsweil, Jr.'s (Third Essex County) Regiment; commissioned Feb. 15, 1776.

HENRY PICKERING SMITH

REUBEN DODGE: Born in Wenham, Jan. 9, 1756. Lived during the Revolution in Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's Company, Col. Brewer's (later, Rufus Putnam's) Regiment, July 1, 1775; eight months'

service at Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, service at Bennington and Half Moon, July-Sept., 1777; also, Capt. John Banister's Company of same regiment; served with the Northern Army, Sept.-Nov., 1777; also, Capt. Thomas Whipple's Company, Col. A. Stearns's Regiment; served guarding "Convention troops," March-July, 1778.

WILLIAM PEABODY DODGE

EBENEZER DORR: Born in Roxbury, March 20, 1738 or 39; died in Boston, Sept. 29, 1809. Member of the Committees of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, 1776 to 1780, inclusive; also of a Committee for an agreement not to dispose of tea until the Revenue Act was repealed, March 19, 1770; also of the Committee to draft and present petition for troops for the Continental Army, Dec. 4, 1776; also of the Committee to provide for the families of soldiers, March 11, 1778; also of the Committee for raising troops, March, 1778 and 1782.

ARTHUR LOVERING DORR

DUDLEY APTHORP DORR

DUDLEY HUNTINGTON DORR

EPHRAIM DOTEN: Born in Plympton, March 3, 1738. Private, Capt. John Bradford's (Halifax) Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, May 3, 1775; also, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's Company; enlisted in the Continental Army for three years, June, 1777; joined Capt. Cogswell's Company, Col. Wesson's (Ninth) Regiment; also, Sergeant, Capt. White's Company, Col. Enoch Putnam's Regiment; company detached and served three months at West Point, Sept., 1781. Pensioned.

EDWARD LOWELL KELLY

JABEZ DOW: Born in Kensington, N. H., Aug. 25, 1747; died in Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 19, 1808. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's Company, Col. James Frye's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston, battle of Bunker Hill and the Quebec expedition; also, Capt. John Drew's Company, Col. Nathan Hale's (Second) New Hampshire Regiment. Enlisted April 5, 1777, for "during war;" served three years.

WALTER AMSDEN DOW

JOHN DRESSER: Born in Thompson, Conn., Dec. 8, 1716; died in Charlton, Jan. 24, 1789. Member of the Committee of Correspondence for the town of Charlton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Curtis's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

FRANK ENSIGN PEIRSON

JOSEPH EDWARD PEIRSON

SETH DREW: Born in Kingston, June 13, 1747; died there May 18, 1824. Lieutenant, Capt. Wadsworth's Company of Minute-men, Col. Cotton's Regiment, which marched April 20, 1775 to Marshfield; commissioned May 27, 1775, and served during the Siege of Boston at Roxbury. He continued in the army during the campaign of 1776 and was in the battle at Trenton; also, Captain, Col. John Bailey's (Second) Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777; in the Burgoyne campaign and at Valley Forge, battle of

Monmouth and at White Plains; served through the war and before its close was commissioned Major.

WILLIAM HERBERT FAUNCE

NATHANIEL DROWN: Born in Bristol, R. I., Sept. 21, 1740; died in Rehoboth, Dec. 27, 1817. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's Company, which marched from Attleborough on a secret expedition, Sept. 25-Oct. 29, 1777; also, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's (Boston) Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment, April 2-July 8, 1778; did guard duty at Cambridge.

EDWARD PAYSON DROWN

JONATHAN DROWNE: Born in Rehoboth, May 5, 1745; died in Alexandria, Va., 1808. Lieutenant, Capt. James Keith's Company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment, July 9, 1775; also, Capt. James Perry's Company, Sixteenth (Continental) Regiment, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's (Continental) Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777 to Oct. 5, 1778.

CHARLES NYE DROWNE

LUMAN S. DROWNE

MICHAEL DUNNING: Born in Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 20, 1750; died in Enfield, Tompkins County, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1837. Quartermaster's Sergeant, Col. Van Schaick's New York Regiment, 1776; Lieutenant, Col. Seth Warner's (Continental) Regiment, Oct. 1, 1776; Captain, July 16, 1779; retired Jan. 1, 1781. Taken prisoner by Indians on Fourteen Mile Island, Lake George, and imprisoned in Canada; exchanged in June, 1782. Was in the battles of Hubbardston and Bennington. Pensioned, and pension continued to his widow.

CHARLES HENRY DUNNING

EDWARD LIVINGSTON DUNNING

PETER DURELL: Of Newton. Born in 1719; died in 1810. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's Company of "alarm list" men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; also in Capt. Phineas Cook's Company, Lieut. Col. Bond's (37th) Regiment; in camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775, also at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

GEORGE EDWIN SAVORY

PAUL DUSTIN: Born in Haverhill, Sept. 24, 1721, and lived during the Revolutionary War in Weare, N. H. A signer of the "Association Test," June 6, 1776. Private, Capt. McConnell's Company, Col. David Gilman's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army in New York, Dec. 5, 1776-March 15, 1777; also, Capt. Dearborn's Company, Col. Isaac Wyman's Regiment, Gen. Stark's Brigade, July 18-Sept. 18, 1777, at battle of Bennington.

CHARLES SYMMES PARKER

HORACE ROWELL PARKER

THOMAS EATON: Born in Worcester, May 25, 1739; died there Aug. 25, 1783. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's Company which marched on the alarm at Bennington in 1777.

JOHN HANCOCK EATON

JOHN ELDRÉD, Sr.: Born in Jamestown, R. I., in 1712; died there Nov. 13, 1784. Commander of "Eldred's One Gun Battery" on Conanicut Island, Narragansett Bay, 1776 to 1778.

JOHN ROBINSON ELDRÉD

JOHN ELDRÉD: Born in Jamestown, R. I., in 1748; died there in 1830. He was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island from the town of Jamestown during the years 1778 and 1779.

JOHN ROBINSON ELDRÉD

TIMOTHY ELIOT: Born in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1736; died there April 17, 1809. Member of the Committee of Inspection for the town of Guilford, March 7, 1780.

ELIOT ALBERT CLARK

BENJAMIN EMERY: Born 1738; died in Concord, N. H., Nov. 2, 1819. Captain of a Company of New Hampshire militia at Winter Hill, Dec., 1775; also of a Company in Col. Baldwin's Regiment which reinforced the Continental Army in New York, Sept. 20, 1776. Selectman of Concord, N. H., 1776.

GEORGE HANCOCK INGALLS

CALEB EMERY: Born in Kittery, Me., April 6, 1741; died in Sanford, Me., March 4, 1825. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's Company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; served in Rhode Island, May 19-July 18, 1777. Member of the Committee of Safety, town of Sanford, in 1782.

WILLIAM MORRELL EMERY

JONATHAN EVERETT: Of Wrentham. Born 1717; died 1796. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, same Company, Col. Joseph Read's Regiment; eight months' service at Siege of Boston.

FRANK WILLIAM COPLEY

NATHANIEL FARMER: Born in Billerica, Jan. 29, 1725; died in Lexington, Sept. 3, 1778. Private, Capt. Parker's Company of Minute-men in the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775, in which he was wounded and disabled for a long time. The General Court granted him £13, 15 shillings for loss of labor and expense of surgical attendance. He was also one of the men raised from Capt. Francis Brown's Company on a "return" dated Lexington, Aug. 14, 1777.

CHARLES EDMUND PEAKES

JOHN FARNHAM: Born (probably) between 1734 and 1740; died in the service, (probably) May 7, 1778; lived during the war in Woolwich, Me. Private, Capt. James Bancroft's Company, Col. Michael Jackson's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted for three years, Feb. 13, 1777.

WILLIAM MORRELL EMERY

EBENEZER FARNSWORTH: Born in Groton about 1756; died in Weathersfield, Vt. Private, Capt. Hartwell's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec.-March, 1776; also, enlisted into Continental Army, May 15, 1777-Jan. 10, 1778; Captain Sylvanus Smith's Company, Col.

Timothy Bigelow's Regiment; re-enlisted for nine months, June, 1778, First Company, Col. Reed's Regiment; also, Corporal, Capt. John Porter's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment, Oct.-Nov., 1779; also, re-enlisted July 4, 1780 for six months' service in Continental Army.

LUTHER TAYLOR HARRINGTON

EUGENE SOBIESKI TAYLOR

ZACCHEUS FARWELL: Born in Groton, June 27, 1753; died in Fitchburg, June 11, 1811. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also served in Major Baldwin's guard at Cambridge, May and June, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment, at Siege of Boston, stationed at Sewall's Point; also, Capt. John Nutting's Company, Col. William McIntosh's Regiment; Rhode Island service, July-Sept., 1778; also did guard duty at Cambridge, April-July, 1778.

JOHN WHITEMORE FARWELL

GEORGE FILLMORE: Born in England, 1742; died in Shrewsbury, Sept. 29, 1832. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (Fifth Continental) Regiment; enlisted for three years, Feb. 9, 1781.

GEORGE SUMNER MANN

SAMUEL FISHER: Born in Dedham; died in Medway. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Josiah Fuller's Company, Col. Wheelock's Regiment; marched on the Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 8, 1776.

FREDERICK MORSE CUTLER

WILLIAM BULLARD CUTLER

THOMAS FISHER: Born in Stoughton, March 10, 1735; died in Sharon, Jan. 1, 1781. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment; service from Dec. 30, 1776 to March 1, 1777.

HENRY CAMPBELL FISHER

WILLIAM BIXBY FISHER

MOSES FISK: Born in Natick, 1746; died there Oct. 2, 1810. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. David Brewer's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regiment, July 28-Aug. 7, 1780; marched on an alarm in Rhode Island.

EVERETT OLIN FISK

ZEDAKIAH FISK: Of Shutesbury. Born July 23, 1763. Enlisted in the Continental Army for six months' services, July-Dec., 1780; also, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Coney's Company, Col. Sears's Regiment, Aug. 12-Nov. 15, 1781; reinforced Continental Army.

CHARLES NATHAN FITTS

ROBERT FITTS: Of Ward (Auburn). Born March 27, 1757; died there Dec. 29, 1831. Private, Capt. John Crowl's Company of Minute-men,

Col. Learned's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 and served ten days.

CHARLES NATHAN FITTS

EBENEZER FLETCHER: Born in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 5, 1761; died there May 8, 1831. Private, Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Nathan Hale's Second Battalion, New Hampshire troops; enlisted in April, 1777, for three years; served in Eleventh Company, Col. Ashley's Regiment at the Ticonderoga alarm in June, 1777; wounded in the battle of Hubbardston and taken prisoner, but escaped after enduring great hardship; served in the Indian campaign under Gen. Sullivan, in Genesee County, N. Y. Fifer, Fourth Company, Second Regiment, Col. George Reid, in 1780.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MILLER

FRANCIS FLETCHER: Born in Concord, Oct. 22, 1733; died in New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 27, 1797. Private, Capt. Heald's Company which marched from New Ipswich on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Adjutant, Lieut. Col. Thomas Heald's detachment which marched to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Edmund Bryant's Company of volunteers which joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, Sept. 28-Oct. 25, 1777.

JOHN WHITTEMORE FARWELL

SAMUEL FLINT: Born in Danvers, April 19, 1733; killed at the battle of Stillwater, Oct. 7, 1777. Captain of a company of Minute-men in Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Col. Samuel Wylly's Regiment, Dec. 10, 1775-Jan. 25, 1776; also, Captain, Second Company, Col. Herrick's (Eighth Essex County) Regiment, June 5, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment, Aug. 18, 1777; reinforced the Northern Army, and was killed at the battle of Stillwater, N. Y., or Bemis Heights.

ALBERT DAVIS BOSSON

TILLY FLINT: Born in Rutland, March 17, 1759; died there Feb. 23, 1842. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment; service Dec. 1, 1776 to March 1, 1777, at Dorchester Heights. Pensioned.

ARTHUR HERVEY WILSON

DAVID FOX: Of Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's Company, Col. Green's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. J. B. Varnum's Company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment, Oct. 1-Nov. 7, 1777; reinforced Northern Army; also, same Company, Col. Simeon Spaulding's Regiment, belonging to the train band, 1777.

DAVID DANA FOX

ISRAEL FRISBEE: Of Branford, Conn., (1709-1787). Private, Fourth Company, Col. William Douglas's Connecticut State Regiment, June 21, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Camp's Company, Col. N. Hooker's Regiment of militia, April 1, 1777; also, Private, Third Company, Col. Butler's (First) Regiment, May 6, 1782 to Jan. 1, 1783. Pensioned.

FRANK DUNLAP FRISBIE

JAMES FRISBEE, Sr.: Portsmouth, N. H. Born 1732 or 1735; died 1779. Signed the "Association Test" at Portsmouth, Aug. 14, 1776, "wherein citizens promised at the risk of their lives and fortunes to oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the United Colonies."

FRANK DUNLAP FRISBIE

JOHN FROST: Born in Framingham, Dec. 22, 1759; lived in Williamsburg, and died in Evans, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1853. Private, Capt. Stiles's Company, Col. John Fellows's Regiment, Oct., 1775; served two and one-half months; also, Capt. Israel Chapin's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army, Feb., 1776 and was in the battle at Three Rivers; also, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's detachment of Col. May's Regiment, July-Aug., 1777, with Northern Army; also, Corporal, same Company, Col. Sparhawk's Regiment at Dorchester, Sept. 24-Dec. 12, 1778. Pensioned.

WILLIAM GEORGE FROST

SAMUEL FROST: Of Cambridge. He was taken prisoner by the British in the engagement at Menotomy, April 19, 1775, and confined on board a man-of-war until his exchange, June 6, 1775.

EDWARD BRYANT HUTCHINSON

WINTHROP FROST: Born in New Hampshire, 1753; died in Lee, N. H., 1810. Drummer, Capt. Smith Emerson's Company on Seavey's Island, Nov. 5, 1775; also, Capt. Stephen Clark's Company; mustered Nov. 22, 1775; a portion of this company at Winter Hill, Dec., 1775.

STEPHEN J. FROST

ENOS GALLOUP: Born Oct. 17, 1761; died in Topsfield, Dec. 7, 1834. Private, Capt. John Dodge's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; at camp, Winter Hill, April-July, 1778; also, Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Gould's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment, July 6, 1780; reinforced Continental Army for three months.

FRANCIS ELLIS GALLOUPE

WILLIAM GALLOUP: Of Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

FRANCIS ELLIS GALLOUPE

BENJAMIN GARDNER, THIRD: Born in Hingham, Apr. 5, 1729; died in Abington, Nov. 24, 1821. Corporal, Capt. Moses Bullard's Company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Regiment, July 26-Oct. 30, 1780; reinforced Continental Army at Rhode Island.

CLARENCE RHODOLPHUS GARDNER

BENJAMIN GARDNER, FOURTH: Born in Abington, March 22, 1765; died in Plainfield, Nov. 24, 1846. Private, Capt. William Hicks's Company, Col. John Hathaway's (Second Bristol County) Regiment, Aug. 4-Aug. 9, 1780; served on a Rhode Island alarm.

CLARENCE RHODOLPHUS GARDNER

TIMOTHY GAY: Born in Dedham, June 28, 1744; died there Oct. 28, 1822. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Joseph Lewis's Company, Col. William McIntosh's Regiment; served at the alarm of March 4, 1776; also, Capt. Abel Richard's Company of same Regiment; served at Roxbury and Boston, March 23-April 6, 1778.

CLAUDE PERRY JONES

TIMOTHY GILBERT, SR.: Born in Norton, March 2, 1717; died in Easton, May 12, 1793. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's Company, Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment; enlisted May 2, 1775; service during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. James Perry's Company, Sixteenth Continental Infantry, Jan.-April, 1776.

ARTHUR EUGENE NEWCOMB

JAMES GILMORE: Born in Windham, N. H., 1734; died in Salem Centre, N. H., Jan. 18, 1809. Ensign, Seventh Company, Eighth Regiment, New Hampshire Colonial militia, May 7, 1764; Lieutenant, May 10, 1770; Captain, Col. Burnham's Regiment, at Winter Hill, Dec., 1775; Ensign, Capt. Barron's Company, Col. Wyman's Regiment, Canadian expedition, July-Oct., 1776; Captain, First Windham, N. H. Company, 1777; Captain, Col. Gale's Regiment of volunteers, Rhode Island service, Aug., 1778; Lieutenant Colonel, Eighth New Hampshire Regiment of militia, March 25, 1785.

PHINEAS PENDLETON NICHOLS

FREDERICK NICKELS PENDLETON

DANIEL GOODWIN: Born in Berwick, Me., June 8, 1753 or 1755; died there Nov. 12, 1790. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's Company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; Rhode Island service, May-July, 1777; also, Capt. John Goodwin's Company, Major Daniel Littlefield's detachment of militia; served on the Penobscot expedition, July-Sept., 1779.

RICHARD JAMES PLUMER GOODWIN

JOSHUA GOWER: Born in Jamestown, Va., May 20, 1748; died in New Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1824. Private, Capt. John Low's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted May 29, 1775; service during the Siege of Boston; stationed at Cambridge; also, Capt. Daniel Warner's Company; served at Gloucester on sea-coast defence, 1776.

ORVILLE KNIGHT GERRISH

CALEB GRAFFAM: Of Windham, Me. Born 1712; died there Nov. 11, 1784. Member of Committee of Safety, 1776, 1777 and 1780.

PETER GRAFFAM

ENOCH GRAFFAM: Born in Winhdam, Me., April 3, 1753; died in Raymond, Me., Aug. 28, 1827. Private, Capt. Knight's Company of guards at Falmouth Neck in Oct-Nov., 1775; also, Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's Company, Col. Edmund Phinney's Eighteenth Continental Regiment, Feb., 1776-Jan. 1, 1777, at the Siege of Boston and in the Northern Army; also, Capt. George Smith's Company, Col. Vose's

(First Massachusetts) Regiment in the Saratoga campaign, was at Valley Forge and in the battle of Monmouth. The regiment was also in the battle of Quaker Hill. His total service was fifty months, thirteen days.

PETER GRAFFAM

MOSES GRAVES: Born in Whately, Aug. 12, 1763; died there Dec. 19, 1827. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Company, Col. Sears's (Hampshire County) Regiment, Aug. 10-Nov. 20, 1781; service at Saratoga.

ELWOOD LEON GRAVES

GEORGE ALEXANDER GRAVES

HERBERT HAMILTON GRAVES

ENOCH GREELEY: Born in Salisbury, Aug. 1, 1754; died in Hallowell, Me., Feb. 28, 1815. Private, Capt. Phillip Tilton's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, May 25-Aug., 1775; served at the Siege of Boston.

HENRY LIBBY ELLIOT

GIDEON GUNN: Born in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1734; died in Pittsfield, June 26, 1827. Private, Capt. Amos Rathburn's Company, Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire County militia; service Dec. 16, 1776 to March 15, 1777, as scout at Ticonderoga under command of Lieut. James Hubbard; also, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment, Sept. 22-Oct. 8, 1777; marched to Bennington and thence escorted prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

SAMUEL MARKHAM GUNN

JOHN PARKER MANNING

JOHN GUSTIN: Born in Sussex County, N. J., June 8, 1760; died there April 30, 1830. Private in the Sussex County Regiment, New Jersey militia.

FRANCIS AUGUSTINE DEWICK

BENJAMIN HAGAR: Born Aug. 29, 1759; died March 16, 1837. Enlisted in the Continental Army in 1776 for five months; was in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, May 5, to July 6, 1777; served in Rhode Island; also, Capt. Prouty's Company, Col. Denny's (Continental) Regiment, June, 1778-March, 1779; also, Capt. Joseph Morse's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's Regiment. Pensioned.

BENJAMIN WILLIAM BROWN

BENJAMIN HALE: Of Plaistow, N. H. Born April 30, 1735; died Dec. 4, 1781. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Giles's Company of volunteers which marched from Plaistow and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, Oct., 1777; was present at Burgoyne's surrender and marched with prisoners to Cambridge.

JOSEPH DANIEL KNIGHT

ELIJAH HALL: Born in Dover, N. H., 1746; died in Portsmouth, N. H., 1830. Second Lieutenant on the Continental sloop-of-war *Ranger*, Capt. John Paul Jones, and in the engagement with the British sloop-

of-war *Drake*, which was captured April 24, 1778. Private, Capt. Worthen's Company, Col. Mooney's Regiment New Hampshire militia, which served in Rhode Island, July 15, 1779-Jan. 15, 1780. Enlisted in the Continental Army in 1782 for the war.

ASHTON HALL BARTLET

WILLIAM WILLIAMS BARTLET

CALEB HAMLIN: Born in Barnstable, Feb. 8, 1723; died April 17, 1794. Private in Capt. John Grannis's Company; served in defence of sea coast at islands in Martha's Vineyard, March 1-June 1, 1776; also in Capt. Samuel Fish's Company, Col. Freeman's Regiment on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

EDWARD MONROE HAMLIN

NATHAN HANSCOM: Of Gorham, Me. Died in Waterville, Me. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's Company, Col. Edmund Phinney's Regiment, May 15-Sept. 29, 1775; order for bounty coat given for eight months' enlistment, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; also, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's Company, Col. Reuben Fogg's Regiment; allowed for 392 miles mileage, probably Continental service out of the state.

GEORGE ELMER HANSCOM

SILAS HARDY: Of Haverhill. Private, Capt. N. Hammond's Company, Col. John Dagget's Regiment, Aug. 25-Sept. 1, 1778; company detached to serve on an expedition to Rhode Island.

CHARLES HENRY CHASE

DANIEL EMERY CHASE

DANIEL EMERY CHASE, JR.

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON: Born in Watertown, 1750; died in Weston, Feb. 14, 1811. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Abijah Child's Company, Col. Gardner's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; served at the Siege of Boston; in camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; order for bounty coat given for eight months' service, dated Dec. 20, 1775.

EDWIN EUGENE HARRINGTON

JONATHAN HARRINGTON: Of Lexington. Born 1723; died 1809. Private, Capt. Parker's Company of Minute-men, April 19, 1775; Selectman and one of the Committee of Correspondence, 1778.

FRANK EDWARD KIDDER

WILLIAM HARRIS: Born in Charlestown, 1744; died in Sterling, Oct., 1778. Paymaster, Col. Henry Jackson's (Additional Continental) Regiment, April, 1777-Oct., 1778; also, Captain, Col. David Henley's Regiment; reported died Oct. 30, 1778; half pay allowed his family to Nov. 1, 1785.

LANGDON HARRIS GILMORE

JOSEPH HART: Born in Lynn, Aug. 17, 1739; died there Dec. 15, 1806. Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (Fourth Lynn) Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Concord.

FRANK WESLEY PALMER

ZACHARIAH HARVEY, Jr.: Westminster. Born March 8, 1743; died Oct. 26, 1818. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; also, Capt. Edmund Bemis's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; eight months' service during Siege of Boston; also, Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's Company, Col. John Jacobs's Regiment, July, 1778 to Jan. 1, 1779; service at Rhode Island.

WILLIAM DANIEL HARVEY

ROBERT HAYDEN: Of Braintree. Ensign, Capt. Silas Wild's Company of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment which assembled April 19, 1775; Lieutenant, Capt. Penniman's Company, April 28-May 25, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses French's Company, Col. Joseph Palmer's Regiment; company assembled at Braintree, March 4, 1776; service at time of taking possession of Dorchester Heights; also, same Company, Col. Jonathan Bass's Regiment; service at Hough's Neck June 13, and at Nantasket, June 24, 1776; also, Capt. Sawin's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment of guards, at Roxbury, March 25-April 7, 1778.

LOUIS HENRY WARNER

DANIEL HAYWARD: Of Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's Company of Minute-men, Col. Lincoln's Regiment, assembled April 19 and April 29, 1775; also, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) Company; enlisted May 3, 1775 and served eight months, eighteen days; also, Capt. Seth Turner's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; served at Hull, May 23, 1776-Jan. 1, 1777.

FRED PRESTON HAYWARD

ASA HERRICK: Born in Beverly, Nov. 16, 1754; died in Hopkinton, N. H., 1822. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Jonathan Proctor's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards at Charlestown and Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1777 to April 3, 1778; also, enlisted in the Continental Army for three years, April, 1780, Capt. David Holbrook's Company, Col. William Shepard's (Fourth) Regiment.

WILLIAM COLBY RUCKER

JOHN HICKS: Of Cambridge. Born 1725; died April 19, 1775. Member of the Boston "Tea Party" who destroyed the tea, Dec. 16, 1773. Assisted in removing planks from the bridge to retard the British reinforcement on the morning of April 19, 1775; took part in the battle on the retreat from Concord and was killed by the flank guard of the British troops.

LEWIS GARDNER FLAGG

CHARLES HILL: Born in Malden, Feb. 21, 1756; died there April 29, 1804. Private, Capt. Blaney's Company, Col. Gardner's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Hatch's Company, Col. Bond's Regiment, and Capt. Dana's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment; served during Siege of Boston, and on guard at the "Lines," also at Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

CHARLES HENRY HYDE

JOHN HILL: Born in Menotomy (Arlington), June 26, 1738-39; died June 26, 1798. Private, Capt. William Adams's Company, Col. Thatcher's Regiment; served at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

ANDREW JACKSON SOLIS

DAVID HILLARD: Born in Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 21, 1726; died there July, 1816. Lieutenant Colonel, Second Regiment, Newport and Bristol, Rhode Island militia, May, 1776-May, 1777.

JAMES PEARSE HILLARD

JOSEPH HITCHCOCK: Born in Brimfield, 1719; died there 1788. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's Company of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, same company and regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; eight months' service at Siege of Boston.

GEORGE BLISS

NATHANIEL HITCHCOCK: Of Springfield (also given Wilbraham and Westfield). Born 1746; died 1816. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's Company, Col. William Shepard's Regiment (Fourth Continental), Feb. 25, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also, served until July 1, 1780 in Capt. Fuller's Company at West Point.

GEORGE BLISS

ABNER HOIT: Born in Loudon, N. H., April 17, 1759; died in Wentworth, N. H., Dec. 28, 1852. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment at Medford Camp, Oct. 4, 1775; also, Capt. Benjamin Sias's Company, Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment which joined Gen. Stark's Brigade at battle of Bennington. Served July 20-Sept. 20, 1777. Enlisted in 1782 for three years or during the war.

HARRY WILLIAM JAMES

THOMAS HOLLIS, JR.: Born in Braintree in 1741; died there Sept. 21, 1820. Second Lieutenant and Ensign of Capt. John Vinton's Company of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, assembled on the Lexington alarm, and again on an alarm April 29, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses French's Company, Col. Joseph Palmer's Regiment, assembled on the alarm of March 4, 1776; again June 13 and June 24, 1776 for sea-coast defence; also, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Regiment of militia, July 17, 1777.

JOSEPH WIGGIN

WILLIAM HOLMES: Born in New Braintree, Dec. 1, 1755; died there Sept. 20, 1831. Private, Capt. John Granger's Company of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Gardner's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 and served to June 1; also, Capt. Sam Dexter's Company, Col. Learned's Regiment at camp in Roxbury during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Thomas Whipple's Company, Col. James Converse's Regiment; service on a Rhode Island alarm, July, 1777; also, Sergeant, Captain Edmund Hodges's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, July 27-Aug. 29, 1777; service with Northern Army.

EDWIN FRANCIS MYERS

JOHN HOOD: Born in Topsfield, Feb. 26, 1760; died there July 19, 1836. Private, Capt. John Baker's Company, Col. Moses Little's Regiment; stationed at Cambridge, May-Dec. 1775; also, Capt. John Dodge's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards at Charlestown and Cambridge, Nov., 1777-April, 1778; also, enlisted into Continental Army for nine months, June 17, 1778, Capt. Joseph Hodgkin's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regiment; discharged March 24, 1779; re-enlisted, Capt. Thomas Cummings's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment, Oct. 14, 1779 to reinforce Washington's Army at Claverack; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; also, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Gould's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment, July 6-Oct. 10, 1780; reinforced Continental Army. "He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and at Valley Forge, and Surrender of Burgoyne—serving seven years and was in nine battles."

WALLACE PARKER HOOD

ROBERT HOOPER: Of Marblehead. Born July 12, 1741. Private, Capt. Smith's (Fourth) Company, Col. John Glover's (Twenty-first) Regiment; enlisted June 7, 1775; eight months' service during Siege of Boston.

FRANCIS BLACKLER

CALEB HOPKINS: Born in Truro, July 6, 1743; died there 1836. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's Company in defence of sea-coast, Feb.-Nov., 1776; commissioned commander of privateer *Harlequin*, March 16, 1779.

CHARLES DANA MONROE

JOSEPH HOPKINS: Born in Reading, Nov. 5, 1761; died there Sept. 19, 1853. Private, Capt. John Flint's Company, Col. Fox's Regiment, Oct. to Dec., 1777; also, Capt. Cadwalder's Company, Dec., 1777 to Feb., 1778; also, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's Company, Col. John Jacobs's Regiment, July 1, 1778 to Jan. 1, 1779; also, Capt. Buckminster's Company, Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's Regiment; Rhode Island service, May 17, 1779-July 1, 1779; also, Capt. Francis's Company, Tenth Massachusetts Regiment, Continental Army for nine months, July, 1779-April, 1780; also reinforced Continental Army for six months, July-Nov., 1780. Pensioned.

JOSEPH BANCROFT HOPKINS

WILLIAM HOUGH: Born in Saybrook, Conn., and died in Chester, Conn., April 16, 1801. Private, Eighth Connecticut Regiment, Aug.-Dec., 1780.

ELIOT ALBERT CLARK

DANIEL HUBBARD: Born in Westfield in 1714; died in Pittsfield, Dec. 19, 1777. Private, Capt. John Strong's Company, which marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook, May 4, 1777 to arrest "inimical persons;" also, Capt. William Francis's Company which marched to Fort Edward, July 8-Aug. 26, 1777.

JOHN PARKER MANNING

JAMES HUBBARD: Born in Westfield in 1744; died in Pittsfield, Sept. 16, 1813. Private, Capt. William French's Company which marched to Albany, Jan. 14-19, 1776; also, Second Lieutenant, Ninth Company,

Second Berkshire County Regiment, July 21, 1776; also, Capt. Rathburn's Company, Col. Simonds's Regiment; company detached and served at Ticonderoga, Dec. 16, 1776 to March 16, 1777; also, Lieutenant, Capt. John Strong's Company which marched to Kinderhook, May 4, 1777, to arrest "inimical persons." Commanded a company detached from Col. Rossiter's Regiment at Manchester, July 18-28, 1777; also, on a Bennington alarm, Aug. 19-24, 1777.

JOHN PARKER MANNING

ABIJAH HUBBELL: Born in Fairfield County, Conn., Feb. 27, 1761; died in Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1843. Private, Capt. Abel's Company, Col. Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut militia, June 12, 1776 to June 11, 1777. Re-enlisted, Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, Col. Sherman's (Fifth) Regiment, Connecticut Line, March 1, 1781; promoted to Corporal, Sept. 4 and discharged Dec. 25, 1783. Pensioned.

WILLIAM N. HUBBELL

GERSHOM HUBBELL: Fairfield, Conn. Lieutenant, Capt. David Dimon's Company, Fifth Connecticut Regiment in the Lexington alarm. Also in Capt. Abel's Company, Col. Bradley's Regiment, June 20-Nov. 16, 1776. Taken prisoner at the capture of Fort Washington by the British.

WILLIAM N. HUBBELL

JOSEPH HULL: Born in South Kingston, R. I., Oct. 1, 1716; lived and died there. Ensign, Second Company, (Capt. Mumford), Col. Bowen's (First Providence) Regiment; also of Capt. Godfrey Hazard's Company (the Third), Lieut. Col. Charles Dyer's (Second) Regiment of artillery from King's County, R. I., 1781; also of same Company, Col. Thomas Potter's Regiment, 1783.

JOHN ROBINSON ELDRD

NATHAN HUNT: Born in Sandown, N. H.; died in Warner, N. H. Private, Capt. John Calfe's Company, Col. T. Bartlett's Regiment; recruited the army in New York, 1776; also, Capt. J. Leavitt's Company, Col. Mooney's Regiment; served in Rhode Island, July 13-Dec. 28, 1779; also, Capt. J. Webster's Company, Col. Reynolds's Regiment, July 17-22, 1781.

CHARLES HENRY CHASE

CHARLES JEROME CHASE

DANIEL EMERY CHASE

DANIEL EMERY CHASE, JR.

PETER HUNT: Born in Tewksbury, May 2, 1753; died in 1814. Private, Capt. John Trull's Company of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Walker's Company of same Regiment, April 28, 1775; enlisted in the Continental Army for six months' service, July, 1780; promoted Sergeant and discharged, Jan. 8, 1781.

EDWARD PAYSON HUNT

SIMON HUNT: Born in Acton, April 8, 1734; died there April 1, 1820. Private, Capt. John Hayward's Company of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 and

took part in the battle at Concord; also, Capt. John Buttrick's Company of volunteers, Col. Reed's Regiment; reinforced army under Gen. Gates at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, Sept. 28-Nov. 7, 1777.

EDWARD PAYSON HUNT

JAMES HYDE: Born in Norwich, Conn., July 17, 1752; died there April 9, 1809. Sergeant, Fourth Regiment Connecticut Line, Col. John Durkee, March 17, 1777; Ensign, Dec. 27, 1777 to 1781; promoted Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1781; served to June, 1783 in Captain Eells's Company, First Regiment, Connecticut Line.

BENJAMIN WILLIAM BROWN

SAMUEL HYDE: Born in Newton, Oct. 8, 1730; died 1790. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's Company which served in the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; also, same Company, Col. Hatch's Regiment; served at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, Col. Crafts's Regiment at Boston, Dec. 9, 1776; also, Capt. Banister's Company, Col. Cushing's Regiment, Sept. 7-Nov. 29, 1777; reinforced the Northern Army; also, Capt. Fuller's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, March-April, 1778, guarding Burgoyne prisoners at Cambridge.

CHARLES HENRY HYDE

WILLIAM INGERSOLL: Of Lee. Born April 1, 1723; died in Lee, Aug. 10, 1815. Chairman of the Committee of Correspondence of the town of Lee.

AUGUSTUS R. SMITH

HARRY INNES: Born in Caroline County, Va., 1758; died in Frankfort, Ky., Sept., 1816. Superintendent of lead mines in 1776-77, procuring supplies for the war. Commissioner appointed by the Virginia legislature in 1779, and in 1783 elected a Judge of the Supreme Court for the District of Kentucky; in 1787 elected Attorney General for same district, and the same year appointed Judge of the United States Court for the same District, which he held until his death in 1816.

JOHN MURRAY BARTELS

SAMUEL JACKSON: Of Newton. Died in July, 1801. Private, Capt. Chamber's Company (Sixth Continental), Col. Thomas Nixon's Regiment, July 21, 1780 to Jan. 20, 1781; also, Private, Capt. Fuller's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment.

HENRY EUGENE REYNOLDS

JOSIAH JENNISON: Born in Weston, Jan. 22, 1730; died there —. Private, Capt. Edmund Monroe's detachment, at Cambridge, May 16-20, 1775; also, Capt. John Bridge's Company, Col. E. Brook's Regiment; service at Roxbury, March 4-8, 1776; also, Capt. Minott's Company, Col. Bullard's Regiment, Aug. 16-Nov. 30, 1777, in the Northern Army.

WILLIAM BULLARD CUTLER

THOMAS JOHNSON: Born in Haverhill, March 22, 1742; died in Newbury, Vt., Jan. 14, 1819. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Newbury, Vt., May 16, 1775; also, Col. Olcott's Regiment, scouting and guarding, 1776-1781. Had charge of laying out the Hazen military

road between Newbury and St. Johns, P. Q., in 1776; Commander of an Independent Company of militia at Ticonderoga, and assisted at the siege of Mount Independence in 1777; acted as aid on Gen. Lincoln's staff; was taken prisoner at Peacham, Vt., March 8, 1781; paroled Oct., 1781. Lieutenant Colonel and a member of the Committee of War, chosen in the Westminster Convention, Jan. 16, 1777.

CHARLES E. CHILDS

ERVIN ARTHUR JOHNSON

AMOS JONES: Born in Weston, Jan. 21, 1755; died in Lincoln, April 24, 1836. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's Company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Abijah Child's Company, Col. Gardner's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; served until Oct. 1, 1775; camp at Prospect Hill.

EDWIN EUGENE HARRINGTON

JAMES JONES: Born in Methuen, Oct. 19, 1730; died there Aug. 4, 1820. Captain of a Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Concord; also, Captain, Twelfth Company, Fourth Essex County Regiment of militia, April 3, 1776.

JAMES HENRY SMITH

JOSEPH JOSLIN: Born in Lancaster, March 18, 1753; died in Waitsfield, Vt., March 7, 1819. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's Company of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

MATT BUSHNELL JONES

BENJAMIN JOY: Born in Hingham, July 13, 1740. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's Company (of the train band) which served at the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Charles Cushing's Company, Col. John Greaton's Regiment, April 27, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; also, Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regiment at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, also at Hull, June 23, 1776 and again Dec. 14, 1776 and March 4 to April 4, 1778; also, Capt. Job Cushing's Company, same Regiment, Dec. 18, 1776 to March 17, 1777; service at Danbury, Conn.; also, Capt. Wilder's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment, Aug. 24-Nov. 29, 1777; service with North-east Army; also served on a Rhode Island expedition, July 23-Dec. 31, 1778.

CHARLES CLEMENT LITTLEFIELD

ROBERT JOYNER: Born in Connecticut, 1725; died in Egremont, Nov. 11, 1802. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's Company, Col. Hopkins's Regiment, July 15, 1776; also, Capt. John King's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment, June 29, 1777; also, Capt. Fitch's Company, Col. Ashley's Regiment, July 21, 1777.

FRANK HALL JOYNER

ELISHA KEELER: Born in Connecticut about 1736; died in Wyalusing, Pa., about 1814 and lived during the war in Brookfield, Conn. Private,

Capt. Elijah Chapman's (Fifth) Company, Second Connecticut Regiment, March 13, 1782-March 4, 1783. Pensioned.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCCOY

IRA DAYTON MCCOY

JAMES ALEXANDER MCCOY

TIMOTHY KELLY: Of Dracut. Born Dec. 12, 1761; died in Hill, N. H., Feb. 19, 1845. Private, Capt. Russell's Company, Col. Bullard's Regiment; service in the Northern department, Aug.-Nov., 1777; also, Capt. Farmer's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards at the "Lines," Feb.-April, 1778; also, Capt. Boynton's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment at Rhode Island, June-Dec., 1778; also, Capt. Varnum's Company, Col. Jackson's (Continental) Regiment, June-Dec., 1780; also, Captains Whitin's and Jenk's Companies, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards, Sept.-Oct., 1782. Pensioned.

EDWARD LOWELL KELLY

THOMAS KENDALL: Born in Hopkinton, April 15, 1745; died in New Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1836. Chaplain, Capt. Stephen Badlam's Company, Col. Knox's (Artillery) Regiment; commissioned Aug. 1, 1776; also of Colonels Samuel H. Parson's and Joseph Read's Regiments, Jan., 1776-Jan., 1777.

HOWARD PAYSON BROWN

WALTER THROOP KENDALL BROWN

BELA KENT: Born in Suffield, Conn., May 19, 1757; died in Springfield, Pa., Dec. 16, 1834. Sergeant, Capt. Asher Granger's Company, Third Continental Regiment; in the battle of Brandywine and wintered at Valley Forge. Guarded Major André when he was taken prisoner. Pensioned under Acts of 1818.

EARLE S. P. BODURTHA

ELIHU KENT: Born in Suffield, Conn., June 1, 1733; died there Feb. 12, 1814. Captain of a Company of Minute-men which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 20, 1775, the first body of Connecticut troops that marched through Springfield. Promoted to Major, First Regiment of militia, May, 1777. Served during the war, to 1783. He had been an officer in the French war, which was terminated by the Treaty of Paris in 1763.

WARREN KING MOOREHEAD

SAMUEL KIMBALL: Of Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's Company, Col. John Baker's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Billy Porter's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (Eleventh Continental) Regiment, March, 1777-March, 1780.

SIDNEY FULLER SMITH

MOSES KINGSLEY: Of Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company which marched from Northampton on the Bennington alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Company, Second Hampshire County Regiment of militia, which marched for support of government against the insurgents at Northampton, Springfield and Hadley, May 6, June 15-17, 1782.

CHARLES BLISS KINGSLEY

JOHN KIRKHAM: Born in Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 5, 1760; died June 8, 1815. Fifer, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. Webb's (Third) Regiment, July, 1778; also, Fife Major, Capt. Bulkey's Company, same Regiment, April 25, 1782.

GUY KIRKHAM

EDWARD KNEELAND: Born in Colchester, Conn., March 19, 1767; died in Hadley, 1829. Captured by the Indians when the British attacked the town of Royalton, Vt., Oct., 1780, and carried to Canada where he was sold to a Frenchman who allowed him to return to his home in Hadley.

FREDERICK N. KNEELAND

JOHN KNOWLES: Born 1734; died in Harbourton, N. J., May 21, 1816. Private, Hunterdon County, New Jersey Company of Minute-men; also, Capt. Henry Phillips's Company, Col. Joseph Phillips's (First) Regiment, New Jersey militia, during the war.

WILLIAM KNOWLES COOPER

JOHN LANGDON: Born in Boston, July 28, 1747; died there Aug., 1793. Captain Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Thomas Craft, Jr.'s, Artillery Regiment, raised for the defence of Boston, May 10, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's additional Continental Regiment, Feb. 1, 1777 to Oct. 23, 1778.

JAMES DAVEE LANGDON

LEVI LANKTON (or LANGDON): Born in Southington, Conn, Dec. 31, 1754; died in Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1843. Entered Yale College in 1773; graduated in 1777; while there, he with other students entered the Continental Army, and was detailed to the Commissary department, serving three months. Returning to college he graduated, and at once studied for the ministry. His only pastorate was at Alstead, N. H., from which ill health compelled his retirement after a service of thirty-five years.

GEORGE H. JOHNSON

PHINEAS LAWRENCE: Born in Waltham, Feb. 19, 1749. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's Company of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Concord and Lexington; also did guard duty after the battle; also, Corporal, same Company, Col. Samuel Thatcher's Regiment; served at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

STEWART GUNNISON LAWRENCE

WALDRON GUSTINE LAWRENCE

GEORGE LAWTON: Born Newport, R. I., Feb. 1, 1713, and lived there during the Revolutionary War. Served as Private in First Rhode Island State Regiment, Col. John Topham.

JOHN ROBINSON ELDRD

ASAPH LEALAND: Born in Holliston, Feb. 7, 1730; died there Aug. 7, 1812. Private, Capt. Ezra Eames's Company, Col. Perry's Regiment which served in Rhode Island, July 28-Aug. 7, 1780.

WILLIAM BULLARD CUTLER

JONATHAN LEAVITT: Born in Exeter, N. H., in 1759; died in 1852. Private, Capt. James Norris's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's (Second Continental) Regiment, Dec., 1775-Dec., 1776; Northern Army; discharged at Mount Independence, N. Y.; re-enlisted same Regiment, April, 1777-April, 1780, and honorably discharged at Morristown, N. Y. Served in battles of Hubbardtown, Bemis's Heights, Monmouth and Newtown. Pensioned.

WALTER JAMES CURRIER

DAVID LEGRO: Born in Somersworth, N. H., 1759; died in Lebanon, Me., Aug. 21, 1835. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's Company, Col. Wigglesworth's Regiment. Served in the Canadian expedition; discharged at Albany, Nov. 30, 1776; re-enlisted in Capt. Samuel Grant's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment, May-July, 1777; Rhode Island service.

ELLERY CHANNING LIBBEY

JOSEPH LELAND: Born in Grafton, 1757; died in Saco, Me., 1839. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's Company of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, same Company, Col. Jonathan Ward's Regiment; enlisted April 24, 1775; eight months' service during Siege of Boston; also, Ensign and Lieutenant, Capt. Child's Company, Col. Wesson's (Ninth) Regiment, Continental Army, Jan. 1, 1777-Dec. 31, 1780; also transferred to Eighth Regiment, Jan 1, 1781 and served to June, 1783. Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

ROBERT LELAND READ

CHARLES LIBBEY: Born in Berwick, Me., Dec. 16, 1749, and died in Lebanon, Me., in 1792. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company, Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment, Continental Army; service eight months, June, 1778 to Feb., 1779, at West Point and in New York.

ELLERY CHANNING LIBBEY

BENJAMIN LINCOLN: Of Taunton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscomb's Company, Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment; enlisted May 3, 1775; eight months' service at the Siege of Boston; stationed at Roxbury; Corporal, Capt. Edward Blake's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

LOUIS BRYANT WALKER

SAMUEL LINSOTT: Born in Harpswell, Me., May 10, 1751; died in Chesterville, Me., Nov. 17, 1816. Private, Capt. James Curtis's (Sea Coast) Company, Col. Cargill's Regiment, Aug. 12, 1775; also, Corporal Capt. George Rogers's Company, Col. Jordan's Regiment, at Falmouth, Sept. 23-Oct. 23, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's Company, Col. Prime's Regiment, May 19-Dec. 5, 1780; service at the Eastward; also, Capt. John Evans's Company, coast guard service, Sept. 16-Dec. 3, 1781.

GEORGE DREW WHITTIER

ARTHUR LITHGOW: Born in Georgetown, Me., Dec. 25, 1751; died in Roxbury, Aug. 11, 1831. Quartermaster, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment, Gen. Lowell's Brigade, July 4-Sept. 26, 1779; also, Lieutenant,

Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Company, Major Lithgow's detachment, Sept. 15-Nov. 1, 1779; service near the Penobscot; also, same Company and Regiment, May 3-Dec. 1, 1781, on same service.

WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY

BOND LITTLE: Born in Haverhill, Nov. 11, 1739; died in Hatley, Canada, July 10, 1811. Lived during the war in Deering, N. H. Private, Capt. Aiken's Company, Col. Daniel Moore's Regiment which marched to the assistance of the army at Ticonderoga, July 1-3, 1777; also, Corporal, Capt. William Boyes's Company of volunteers, Col. Kelley's Regiment; served in Rhode Island, Aug. 7-27, 1778.

ARTHUR GOULD WADLEIGH

HUGH LLOYD: Born in Marion Township, Pa., Nov. 22, 1741; died in Darby, Pa., March 20, 1832. Member of a Committee to formulate the Continental Congress which met in Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774; also of a Committee to execute the recommendations of said Congress; also of a Committee to attend the Provincial Convention in Philadelphia, Jan. 23, 1775; also of the County Committee to petition the General Assembly to manumit slaves. Colonel of Third Battalion, Chester County Associators, 1775. One of the Delegates to the Provincial Conference held in Philadelphia, June 28, 1776 for the purpose of forming a new government in the province on the authority of the people alone.

HENRY WYCHOFF LLOYD

SAMUEL LORD: Born in Ipswich, March 25, 1722; died there in 1813. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Conductor of military stores, doing duty in Boston under Nathaniel Barber, Commissary of Military Stores, Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1780.

SAMUEL DAVIS LORD

ABIAL LOVEJOY: Born in Andover, Dec. 16, 1731; died in Sidney, Me., 1818. Member of the General Court at Boston in 1777; also Representative from Vasselboro, Me., in 1781 and 1782.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

HEZEKIAH LUTHER: Born in Swansea, Feb. 16, 1763; died in Munro, County, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1850. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment; served on an alarm at Rhode Island August 2-9, 1780; also, Capt. Jabez Barney's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army at Rhode Island, Aug. 26-Nov. 1, 1780.

MARK LEE LUTHER

JONATHAN MALTBY: Born in Stamford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1744; died Feb. 11, 1798. First Lieutenant, Continental frigate *Trumbull*, Capt. J. Nicholson, 1778. The *Trumbull* was captured by two British ships of war in 1781 after a gallant resistance of more than one hour. Commissioned by Washington Captain of a revenue cutter, March 21, 1791.

WALTER DENISON ROWLAND

ENSIGN MANN: Born in Scituate, July 15, 1740; died 1829. Leader of the "Sons of Liberty" in Petersham, 1768; a recognized patriot.

GEORGE SUMNER MANN

LEVI MANN: Born in Hanover, Sept. 9, 1756; died there Jan. 12, 1818. Private, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) Company; stationed at Hull, March 1, 1777.

ALFRED EUGENE MANN

ABNER MARSH: Of Killingley, Conn. Born in 1740 or 1742; died in service, May 31, 1778. Private, Capt. Josiah Child's Company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's (Fifth) Regiment, Continental Line. Enlisted May 24, 1777 for three years. Engaged at battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777; wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-78.

WILLARD EMERSON MALLALIEU, *Auburndale, admitted 1904, National Number, 17031.*

TIMOTHY MASON: Of Berkshire County. Lieutenant, Capt. S. Wilmarth's Company, Col. Simonds's (Second Berkshire County) Regiment of militia, June 1, 1776; also, Capt. Joab Stafford's Independent Company of volunteers which marched Aug. 14, 1777 and fought in battle near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777.

DEXTER MASON FERRY WEEKS

ELISHA MATHER: Born in Northampton, April 4, 1740; died there March 22, 1807. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company, Col. Ezra May's Regiment; served at Stillwater and Saratoga, Sept. 20-Oct. 14, 1777.

JOHN L. MATHER

SAMUEL MATHER: Of Northampton. Surgeon, Col. David Mosley's (Third Hampshire County) Regiment, June 16, 1782; Regiment raised for support of the government at Northampton.

JOHN L. MATHER

DANIEL MAYNARD: Born in Westborough, Sept. 10, 1760; died in Phelps, N. Y. (while on a visit), Oct. 3, 1815. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's Company, Col. John Brooks's (Seventh Continental) Regiment, July 4, 1780-Jan. 8, 1781. Reinforced the army at West Point.

CHARLES ALBERT MAYNARD

WILLIAM CLEMENT MAYNARD

EBENEZER MAYNARD: Born in Marlborough, May 18, 1716; died in Westborough, Oct. 8, 1803. Member of the Committee of Correspondence in 1773; also, Selectman, 1772, 1773, 1774 and 1778 and 1780, of town of Westborough. Served in the army in New York two months.

CHARLES ALBERT MAYNARD

WILLIAM CLEMENT MAYNARD

WILLIAM MAYNARD: Born in Framingham, March 29, 1745; died in South Carolina in 1788. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Drury's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment, June 2, 1775; served at battle of Bunker Hill and during the Siege of Boston; also in the Continental Army to Dec. 31, 1779; transferred from Lieutenant to Captain in the Invalid Regiment at Boston, Jan.-Dec., 1780. Pensioned. Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

CHARLES FREDERICK HOSMER

JEROME CARTER HOSMER

THOMAS MAYO: Born in Brewster, April 1, 1725. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's Company, July 13, 1775; also, Seaman, brigantine *Independence*, Capt. Simeon Sampson, May, 1776-April, 1777; captured and confined on the prison ship *Jersey* at New York; discharged, sick, and died in Newport, R. I., 1778.

JOSEPH RUDOLPH FULLER

SAMUEL McCLINTOCK: Born in Medford, May 1, 1732; died in Greenland, N. H., April 27, 1804. Chaplain, Col. John Goff's Regiment, New Hampshire Colonial militia; served in the Canadian invasion, 1760; Chaplain, Col. John Stark's, Col. James Reed's and Col. Enoch Poor's Regiments, April to July, 1775.

ASHTON HALL BARTLET

WILLIAM WILLIAMS BARTLET

JOHN McCOY: Born in England, 1754; died in Bath, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1847. Private, Capt. Billings's Company, Col. Herman Swift's Regiment; enlisted at New Milford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1779 for three years; served until Jan., 1782; re-enlisted July 14, 1782 in the Sixth Company, Second Connecticut Regiment; served until Oct., 1783. Pensioned.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McCOY

IRA DAYTON McCOY

JAMES ALEXANDER McCOY

BENJAMIN McFARLAND: Of Boothbay, Me. Seaman, brigantine *Warren*, Paul Reed, Master, bound on a voyage to Cape Francois, Jan. 26-March 4, 1777; taken March 12, 1777.

KENDALL LINCOLN ACHORN

CARY McLELLAN: Born in Gorham, Me., May 1, 1745; died there May 12, 1805. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Hart Williams's Company, Col. Edmund Phinney's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; re-enlisted April 24, 1775. Promoted First Lieutenant, Aug. 3, 1776.

JOHN NEHEMIAH PIERCE

JAMES MEAD: Of Westchester, N. Y. Private, Capt. Benjamin Stevens's Company, Col. Thomas Thomas's (Second) Regiment, Westchester County militia, Sept. 9, 1777-March 9, 1778.

ARTHUR MACCABE

OLIVER MEAD: Born in Harvard, Sept. 2, 1751; died in Boxborough, 1865. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge and served eight days.

ADELBERT F. MEAD

JOHN MERRITT: Born in Marblehead in 1738; died there June 28, 1818. Captain, Seventh Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment, April 24, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; also, Captain, Second Company, Fifth Essex County Regiment; commissioned July 19, 1776. Pensioned.

RALPH DAVIS MERRITT

CLEMENT MESERVE: Of New Hampshire. Private, Capt. Samuel Wallingsford's Company, Col. David Gilman's Regiment which reinforced the Continental Army in New York, Dec., 1776-March, 1777; also, Sergeant, same Company, and later designated as Lieutenant.

ARTHUR MESERVE WIGGIN

JONATHAN MINOT, Of Westford. Captain of a Company of militia, Col. James Prescott's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; commissioned Major, Col. Oliver Prescott's Regiment, Feb. 7, 1776; subsequently Major of Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment, Feb. 14, 1776.

GEORGE L. MINOTT

JONATHAN MINOT, JR.: Born in Westford, Aug. 23, 1749; died in Westminster, April 3, 1833. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Minot's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; Sergeant, May 24, 1775, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment and was in the battle of Bunker Hill, where his brother was killed; order for bounty coat given for eight months' service dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775. He was present at the laying of the cornerstone of Bunker Hill Monument.

GEORGE L. MINOTT

JOHN MONTAGUE: Of Hadley. Born May 6, 1750; died June 14, 1808. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's Company which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Kellogg's Company, Col. Porter's Regiment, Sept. 23-Oct. 18, 1777; reinforced Northern Army under Major General Gates.

FRANK HERBERT SMITH

JOHN MOREHOUSE: Born in Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 19, 1714; died in July, 1785. Private, Fifth Regiment Continental Line, 1777-1781. At Peekskill, spring of 1777, and in the fall in Pennsylvania with McDougall's Brigade. Engaged in battle at Germantown; wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-78; at the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778; served under Capt. St. John in operations of 1779 and engaged in storming Stony Point, July 15, 1779 and in 1780 served in the Connecticut Division on both sides of the Hudson river.

WILLIAM MOREHOUSE RANDALL

THOMAS MORIARTY: Born in Ireland in 1761; died in Salem, or Sierra Leone, in 1783. Captain of a privateer in the summer of 1781. Captured by the British and confined in a prison at St. Johns, N. F., from which he was released by cartel sloop *Freemason* belonging to his father, John Moriarty.

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

ABNER MORSE: Born in Holliston, Oct. 11, 1759; died there March 11, 1821. Private, Capt. Cowell's Company, Col. L. Robinson's Regiment, Jan.-April, 1776, at Roxbury; also, Drummer, Capt. David Henshaw's Company, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) Regiment, Dec., 1776-May, 1777; also, Capt. Ellis's Company, Col. B. Hawes's Regiment at Rhode Island, Sept.-Oct., 1777.

WILLIAM BULLARD CUTLER

EZEKIEL MORSE: Of New Hampshire. Private, Capt. Joseph Dearborn's Company, Col. Wyman's Regiment. Served in the Northern Army against Canada in 1776; also Ensign.

EDWARD LOWELL KELLY

NATHAN MUDGE: Born in Lynnfield, Sept. 21, 1756; died in Lynn, Feb. 8, 1831. His name appears on a list of men from Lynnfield who served at Concord battle and elsewhere; also, Capt. Simeon Brown's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards in camp at Winter Hill, April 2-July 12, 1778.

HARRISON PARROTT BURRILL

EDMUND MUNROE: Born in Lexington, Feb. 22, 1736; killed in the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778. Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety; Lieutenant on the alarm list; served in Capt. Parker's Company in the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; Regimental Quartermaster, Thirteenth Continental Regiment, Col. Reed, on the Northern frontier and at Ticonderoga, July-Dec., 1776; Capt. Col. Bigelow's (Fifteenth Continental) Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777. His widow received the half pay allowed by Congress for seven years after his death.

FRANK EDWARD KIDDER

PHILIP NAGLE: Born near Reading, Pa., 1753; died in Reading, Pa., 1834. Private and Drummer, First Pennsylvania Regiment Continental Line, Col. James Chambers; served until the disbandment of the Regiment, Jan., 1781. A part of the time he served under Capt. Anthony Selin and Colonel Hazen. Pensioned.

FRANK LINCOLN NAGLE, JR.

ENOS NASH: Of Hadley. Born about 1748; died March 30, 1796. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Smith's Company, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. E. Dwight's Company, Col. Porter's Regiment, at New London, Conn., July 20-Aug. 25, 1779.

FRANK HERBERT SMITH

WILLOUGHBY NASON: Born in Walpole, Feb. 1, 1750; died there April 9, 1838. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's Company of Minute-men, Col. Groaton's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; re-enlisted in Capt. Aaron Guild's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, Jan. 27, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity; also Capt. David Henshaw's Company, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) Regiment, Nov. 24, 1776-Feb. 1, 1777 and Bombardier to May 8, 1777. Pensioned.

GEORGE WARREN NASON

JOSEPH NEALLEY: Born in Nottingham, N. H., about 1750; died in Nottingham, N. H., about 1820. Private, Capt. Richard Weare's Company, Col. Scammel's (Third New Hampshire) Regiment; enlisted Jan. 24, 1777 for three years; took part in battles of Ticonderoga, Fort Ann, Bemis's Heights and Saratoga. Served in New Jersey, Pennsylvania and at the battle of Monmouth. Was in the campaign against the

Seneca Indians in New York, 1779; with the army at West Point in 1780 and in the campaign in the South, of 1781; participated in the Siege of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis.

WILLIAM NEWTON NEALLEY

DAVID NEWCOMB: Born in Eastham, 1739; died in Enfield, 1824 or 25. Lived during the war in Oxford. Member of a Committee to provide for soldiers' families. Furnished beef for the army in 1781 when the town could not obtain a vote to do so.

ARTHUR EUGENE NEWCOMB

SAMUEL NEWCOMB: Born in Braintree, March 13, 1745; died there March 31, 1819. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's Company, Col. Jonathan Bass's Regiment which assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

FRED PRESTON HAYWARD

STEPHEN NEWELL: Born in Monson, June 7, 1758; died there Aug., 1848. Fifer, Capt. Reuben Munn's Company, Col. David Leonard's Regiment; reinforced army at Ticonderoga, March-April, 1777; also, Private, Capt. David Batcheller's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment; reinforced the army at North river, June 5, 1778-Jan. 29, 1779; also, reinforced Continental Army for six months, July-Dec., 1780.

ALBERT WELLINGTON NEWELL

ALLEN NEWHALL: Born at Lynn in 1726; died there Sept. 27, 1781. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Company of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's Company, Col. Wigglesworth's Regiment in the campaign of 1776. Enlisted in the Continental Army and served six months in 1780.

GEORGE HENRY MARTIN

ALLEN NEWHALL: Born in Spencer, July 3, 1743. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's Company of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

CHARLES LYMAN NEWHALL

CHARLES NEWHALL: Of Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (Fourth Lynn) Company of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord.

GEORGE HENRY MARTIN

JABEZ NEWHALL: Born in Leicester, Dec. 27, 1746; died in Conway, May 27, 1835. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's Company of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's Regiment which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas French's Company, Col. David Field's Regiment, May 3, 1776; also, Capt. Jonathan Whitney's Company, Lieut. Col. Wells's Regiment, June 19, 1780.

FRANK NEWHALL LOOK

JAMES NEWHALL: Born in Lynn, July 11, 1731; died there May 16, 1801. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; re-enlisted in Capt. Ezra Newhall's Company, Col. John Mansfield's Regiment, May 4, 1775; also, Matross, Capt.

Edward Burbeck's Company, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) Regiment, June 26, 1775; also, Capt. Winthrop Gray's Company, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) Regiment, April-Dec., 1777.

FRANK WESLEY PALMER

HUMPHREY NICHOLS: Born in Amesbury, Jan. 27, 1755; died in Weare, N. H., Aug. 8, 1839. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's Company of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; Also, in camp at Cambridge during Siege of Boston, serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin; also Capt. Ezra Badlam's Company, same Regiment, New York service, 1776; also, Corporal, Major's Company, Col. James Wesson's Regiment, Continental Army, Feb. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; re-enlisted for six months, July-Dec., 1780; also, Fourth Sergeant, Capt. Joshua French's Company, Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's Regiment, Aug. 15-Nov. 30, 1781; reinforced the army at West Point.

ELMER HUMPHREY COPELAND

SETH NICKERSON: Of Harwich. Born July 20, 1756. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; served in Rhode Island, May 10-July 10, 1777; also, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's Company, Major Winslow's Regiment; served on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CHARLES MAY ROBBINS

MARK NOBLE: Born in Westfield, Nov. 9, 1741; died in Granville, N. Y., Oct., 1822. Private, Capt. James Noble's Company, Col. James Easton's Regiment; marched from Pittsfield to Canada, May 10, 1775, and served until Dec. 30, 1775; also in Capt. David Noble's Company, Fifteenth Continental Regiment, Canada service, 1776.

LYMAN NOBLE CLARK

OLIVER NOYES: Born in Plaistow, N. H., May 12, 1759 and died in Henniker, N. H., Oct. 24, 1842. Private, Capt. John Calfe's Company, Col. T. Bartlett's Regiment; New York service, Sept., 1776; also, Capt. Jesse Page's Company, Col. Abraham Drake's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army, Sept. 8-Dec. 15, 1777; at battle of Stillwater and Burgoyne's surrender. Pensioned.

HENRY CAMPBELL FISHER

WILLIAM BIXBY FISHER

STEPHEN NYE: Born in Sandwich, June 6, 1720; died July, 1810. Member of the Provincial Congress which held its first session Oct. 17, 1774, of which John Hancock was President. Member of the Committee of Safety to furnish men from Sandwich for defence of the country.

DANIEL BUTLER NYE

HENRY OSTRANDER: Born in Albany County, N. Y., about Aug. 12, 1739. Private, Capt. Anthony Bries's Company, Col. K. Van Rensselaer's (Fourth) Regiment, Albany County militia; also, Lieutenant, Capt. John A. Van Wie's Company, Col. Philip Schuyler's (Third) Regiment, Albany County militia.

JOHN EDWIN OSTRANDER

PHILIP OWEN: Of Falmouth or Topsham, Me.; died in Brunswick, Me. Private, Capt. Skillen's Company, Col. Francis's Regiment, Continental Army; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1779; also, in the Colonel's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (Fifteenth Massachusetts) Regiment; also, Sergeant in the same Regiment, July 15, 1780, for six months.

PHILIP OWEN PEIRCE

DAVID PAGE: Born in Sept., 1738; died in Conway, N. H., April 1, 1812. Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Conway, N. H. Mustering officer, 1775. Lieutenant Colonel, Nineteenth New Hampshire Regiment raised for defence of the Northern frontier, 1781.

CALEB A. PAGE

ENOCH PAGE: Born in Kensington, N. H., Dec. 25, 1742; died in Cornville, Me., Nov. 22, 1832. Lived during the war in Nottingham, N. H. Lieutenant, Capt. Ballard's Company, Col. James Frye's Regiment at Cambridge, July 14-Oct. 6, 1775; also, Captain, Col. Senter's Regiment, Aug.-Dec., 1777, at Rhode Island.

GEORGE ARTEMAS CRAWFORD

KENDRICK PATTEN CRAWFORD

JEREMIAH PAGE: Born in Medford in 1722; died in Danvers in 1806. Captain of a Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of Col. Henry Herrick's Regiment of militia, Feb. 8, 1776; subsequently of Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment. Resigned, owing to ill health, Oct. 9, 1777.

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

MOSES PAGE: Of Sandwich, N. H.; died Oct. 5, 1832. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Eames's Company of rangers for protection of the frontier, Oct.-Dec., 1776; Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Livermore's Company, Col. Scammel's (Third New Hampshire) Regiment; enlisted March 16, 1777 for three years; Ensign, May 1779-Jan., 1781; Lieutenant, Sept. 13, 1781.

ELLIS BLISS CURRIER

SAMUEL PAGE: Born in Danvers in 1751; died in Salem in 1814. Captain Seventh Company, Col. Henry Herrick's Regiment of militia, April 2, 1776; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. James Gray's Company, Col. Marshall's Regiment, July 5, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regiment, Continental Army, Feb. 3, 1777; also, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's Regiment at Ticonderoga, Bennington, Stillwater and Valley Forge; also, Captain, Major Lithgow's Company, Col. Tupper's Regiment at West Point; also, Captain Eleventh Massachusetts Regiment; resigned March 18, 1780. He served as a volunteer at the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; participated in the storming of "Stony Point;" crossed the Delaware river and was in the battle of Trenton.

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

TIMOTHY PAIGE (PAGE): Born in Hardwick, May 24, 1727; died there Aug. 26, 1791. Member of the Committee of Correspondence. Captain, Second Company, Col. James Converse's (Fourth Worcester

County) Regiment, May 31, 1776; served at Dobb's Ferry and other camps on the Hudson river; also served on an alarm from Bennington, Aug. 21, 1777; also, Captain, Col. John Rand's Regiment, at West Point, June 27 to Oct. 10, 1780; also served in suppressing Shays's Rebellion in 1786.

LUCIUS ROBINSON PAIGE

TIMOTHY PAIGE (PAGE), JR.: Born in Hardwick, Feb. 16, 1757. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served one month, two days; also, Capt. Samuel Dexter's Company, Col. Learned's Regiment, at Roxbury Camp, Jan., 1776; also Capt. Newell's Company, guarding the *Convention* prisoners from Rutland to Enfield, Conn., Nov. 3-18, 1778.

LUCIUS ROBINSON PAIGE

WILLIAM PAIGE (PAGE): Born in Hardwick, May 2, 1723; died there Feb. 14, 1790. Member of Committee of Correspondence. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, member of a committee for Worcester County to raise men for Canada; also for Rhode Island in 1778; also, "Captain serving as Cadet" in Capt. Timothy Paige's Company which marched on the alarm from Bennington, Aug. 21-31, 1777.

LUCIUS ROBINSON PAIGE

WILLIAM PAINE: Born in Woolwich, Me., Nov., 1760; died in North Anson, Me., Oct. 14, 1849. Private, Captains Wiley's, Bayley's and Peirce's Companies, Col. Michael Jackson's (Eighth) Continental Regiment; enlisted March 10, 1777 and served three years. Was in the battles of Cherry Valley, Saratoga, Ticonderoga and Brandywine.

WINTHROP FESSENDEN BUTLER

EBENEZER PARKER: Born in Westford, June 29, 1749; died in Richmond, Va., Dec. 29, 1831. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's Company of militia, Col. James Prescott's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Butterfield's Company. Served as a mounted courier at Washington's headquarters.

CHARLES SYMMES PARKER

HORACE ROWELL PARKER

EBENEZER PARKER: Born in Lexington, Aug. 13, 1750; died in Princeton, Oct. 19, 1839. Corporal, Capt. John Parker's Company of Minute-men in the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775, and on guard at Cambridge, May 6-10, 1775 and June 17-18, 1775, at Charlestown Neck during the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Bridge's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment on the alarm of March 4-8, 1776; stationed at Roxbury. Signed the "Declaration of Rights" in Princeton.

THEODORE PARKER

JONATHAN PARKER: Of Dracut. Born 1764. Private, Capt. J. B. Varnum's Company. Enlisted to reinforce Continental Army, June,

1780, to serve three months; also Capt. Amos Foster's Company, Col. Cyprian Howe's Regiment, July-Oct., 1780.

PEARL HILDRETH PARKER

KENDALL PARKER: Born in Reading, April 2, 1723; died in Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's Company, Col. Green's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Reed's Company, Col. Varnum's Regiment; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775; service in Rhode Island; also, Capt. J. B. Varnum's Company, Col. Simeon Spaulding's Regiment; alarm list, 1777.

PEARL HILDRETH PARKER

LINUS PARKER: Born in Bradford, Conn., May 22, 1758; died in Pittsfield, June 3, 1829. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's Company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Regiment, April 26-May 19, 1777; marched to Saratoga; also, Capt. E. Whittlesey's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment; Company detached for service in the Northern department, Sept. 7-30, 1777; also, Capt. E. Dibbel's Company, Col. Rossiter's Regiment, Oct. 14-21, 1780; service on an alarm at the Northward; also, Capt. William Wells's detachment; service on an alarm at Saratoga, Oct. 29-Nov. 7, 1781.

JOHN PARKER MANNING

THOMAS PARKER: Of Lexington and Princeton. Quartermaster of Lexington Company, 1774-1777. April 19, 1775, captured two British soldiers he caught plundering his house; signed the "Association Test" in Lexington. Private, Capt. John Bridge's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, at Roxbury, March 4, 1776.

THEODORE PARKER

HUGH PARKHURST: Born in London, England; died in battle off Cape Ann, June 10, 1776. Private, Capt. John Rowe's (Gloucester) Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted May 29, 1775 for eight months' service. Was in the battle of Bunker Hill. In June, 1776, joined the privateer, *Yankee Hero*. In the action with British frigate *Milford* he was killed and his vessel captured.

DANIEL BURLEIGH PARKHURST

OLIVER PARLIN: Born in Concord, or Carlisle, Sept. 21, 1741. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's Company, Col. Nixon's Regiment; in camp at Winter Hill, Dec., 1775 and Jan., 1776; also, Capt. Simon Hunt's Company, Col. Brooks's Regiment; served in the campaign of 1776; at the battle of White Plains; reported as having been "sent with the wounded."

FRANK EDSON PARLIN

EBENEZER PARMENTER: Of Sudbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskin's Company, Col. John Jacobs's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; served six months at Rhode Island; also six months in the Continental Army, July-Dec., 1780.

GEORGE ELI SHERMAN

OLIVER PARTRIDGE: Born in Hatfield, June 21, 1712; died there July 21, 1792. Delegate to the "Stamp Act Congress," from Massachusetts, Oct. 7, 1765.

GEORGE H. SERGEANT

ZEBULON PEASE: Of New Market, N. H. Private, Capt. Robert Pike's Company, Lieut. Col. Joseph Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire militia which served in Rhode Island six months, July, 1777 to Jan., 1778.

ALBION PARSONS PEASE

PELEG PENDLETON: Of Westerly, R. I.; Born July 9, 1733; died July 22, 1812. Lieutenant of Artillery in Westerly, R. I., Feb. 5, 1776.

PHINEAS PENDLETON NICHOLS

FREDERICK NICKELS PENDLETON

ENOCH PERLEY: Of Boxford. Born May 19, 1749; died in Bridgeton, Me., Dec. 10, 1829. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's Company of militia; Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

WINTHROP FESSENDEN BUTLER

EDWARD PERRY: Born in 1734; died in 1807; lived during the Revolutionary War in Richmond. R. I. President of the Town Council of Richmond, R. I., during the war. Provided money to equip soldiers to fill the town's quota. General recruiting officer and regulator of soldiers' affairs.

JOHN ROBINSON ELDRED

EZEKIEL PHETTEPLACE: Born in Gloucester, R. I., about 1751; died in Thompson, Conn., after 1794. Lieutenant, Second (Gloucester) Company of the "Army of Observation," June 19, 1775, also May, 1776.

CLIFFORD FENTON CROSBY

JONATHAN PIERCE: Born in Hopkinton, June 10, 1736; died in Sutton, June 22, 1800. Corporal, Capt. Edmund Brigham's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, Sept. 12-Nov. 29, 1777; served with Northern Army; also, Capt. Andrew Elliot's Company, Col. Holman's Regiment; enlisted in the Continental Army, June, 1778, to serve nine months.

CHAUNCEY H. PIERCE

ROBERT PIKE: Born in New Market, N. H., in 1745; died in 1821. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Gilman's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's (Second New Hampshire) Regiment, June 6, 1775; served at Siege of Boston. Captain, Lieut. Col. Joseph Senter's Regiment which served in Rhode Island, June-Dec., 1777.

ARTHUR MESERVE WIGGIN

ICHABOD PINKHAM: Born in Boothbay, Me., Oct. 23, 1741; died there Oct. 21, 1800. First Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew McFarlin's Company, Col. William Jones's (Third Lincoln County) Regiment of militia, May 8, 1776; also, Captain in command of a detachment for sea-coast defence, March 24-April 24, 1780.

KENDALL LINCOLN ACHORN

CALEB POMEROY: Born in Northampton, Oct. 2, 1707; died in Southampton, or Easthampton, March, 1783. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's Company, Col. David Wells's Regiment, May 10-July 10, 1777; Company marched on an expedition to Ticonderoga.

HENRY BURT POMEROY

LEMUEL POMEROY: Of Southampton. Born Sept. 24, 1738; died Dec. 4, 1819. Captain of a Company which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service twenty-two days; also, Captain, Seventh Company, Second Hampshire County Regiment, April 5, 1776; served at Saratoga, Aug., 1777; also, Col. John Dickerson's Regiment; served on an expedition under Col. Ezra May, Sept. 20-Oct. 14, 1777; also, Captain, Fifth Company, Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment, July 6, 1778.
ROBERT WORTHINGTON LYMAN

SETH POMEROY: Born in Northampton, May 20, 1706; died in Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1777. Captain, Massachusetts Provincial Army in 1744; member of the Provincial Congress, same year; Major, 1745; Colonel, 1755; served at Louisburg, Cape Breton, and Lake George, N. Y. Appointed Brigadier General, Continental Army, June 22, 1775, but declined on account of age and failing health. Hearing of the proposed occupancy of Bunker Hill by the Americans he hastened to Charlestown, reaching there in time to participate in the battle. Subsequently as Colonel of a Hampshire County Regiment of militia he did good service recruiting men for the army. At the request of Gen. Washington he took command of troops at Peekskill, N. Y., in Jan., 1777, when he died from exposure after rendering great service to his country.

ROBERT WORTHINGTON LYMAN

GEORGE ELTWEEED POMEROY

THOMAS MUNROE SHEPHERD

PETER POOR: Born in Andover, Jan. 7, 1730; died 1802. First Lieutenant in command of a Company which marched from Andover on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

CHARLES HAROLD FLOYD

JOHN PORTER: Born in 1741; died in West Springfield, March 16, 1834. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Stebbins's Company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment; commissioned Feb. 1, 1776. Served at Siege of Boston; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Rowle's Company, Col. John Mosley's Regiment, Sept. 21-Oct. 17, 1777 on expedition to Northern department.
FRANK THURSTON EVANS

JOHN POTTS: Born in Pennsylvania, Oct. 20, 1760; died in Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 17, 1809. His name appears on a miscellaneous list of soldiers of the War of the Revolution entitled "Rangers on the Frontier, 1778-1783." (*Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. 23.*)

JOHN MURRAY BARTELS

SAMUEL POTTS: Born in Pennsylvania, Nov. 13, 1736; died in Pottstown, Pa., July 3, 1793. Commander of ship *Bull Dog* of the Pennsylvania navy, Dec. 1, 1776 to Jan. 1, 1777.

JOHN MURRAY BARTELS

LEMUEL POWERS: Born in Chelmsford in 1714; died in Northbridge, or Uxbridge, in 1792. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Roxbury; re-enlisted in Capt. Woodbury's Company, Col. Learned's Regiment, Dec., 1775; also,

Sergeant, Capt. David Batcheller's Company, Third Worcester County Regiment, Dec. 8, 1776; Rhode Island alarm; also, Capt. Penniman's Company, Col. Wood's Regiment, Rhode Island service, April-May, 1777.

SAMUEL LELAND POWERS

JOHN PRAY: Kittery, Me; died Sept., 1812. Sergeant, Capt. Fernald's Company, Col. James Scammon's Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. Wild's Company, Col. Edmund Phinney's Regiment, Jan. 1, 1776; First Lieutenant in Col. Brewer's Regiment, Nov. 13, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Sprout's Regiment, Continental Army, Jan.-Dec., 1776; also, Lieutenant, Twelfth Regiment, commanded by Major Tobias Fernald, Jan., 1777; Captain, July 5, 1779; also, Captain, Fifth Company, Col. Vose's (First) Regiment, and served to June, 1783.

ELLERY CHANNING LIBBEY

EDWARD PRESTON: Born in Dorchester, Sept. 5, 1722; died there March 23, 1793. Private, Capt. William Holden's Company, commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's Regiment, which served at the alarm of April 19, 1775, twelve days.

AUGUSTUS HENRY WITHINGTON

ELIJAH PROUTY: Born in Spencer, Jan. 29, 1759; died there Feb. 8, 1792. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's Company, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) Regiment at Boston, Nov. 9, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment, June-Dec., 1779; service in Rhode Island. Widow received a pension.

EDWIN FRANCIS MYERS

HENRY PUTNAM: Born in Danvers, Aug. 14, 1712; killed at Menotomy (Arlington) on retreat of British, April 19, 1775. Served as Lieutenant at capture of Louisburg, 1758. Although exempt from military duty his ardor in the cause of liberty led him again into the battlefield even to the sacrifice of his life, saying to his wife as he left his home in Medford, "Hannah, I must go to meet the enemies of freedom."

ALPHEUS AUGUSTUS KEEN

HENRY PUTNAM, JR.: Of Danvers. Born 1737. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Page's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and took part in the battle of Lexington, in which he was wounded; also, Capt. Richardson's Company, Col. John Mansfield's Regiment, May 12, 1775; served at the battle of Bunker Hill and Siege of Boston; camped on Winter Hill; also, Ensign, Capt. Richardson's Company, Col. Israel Hutchinson's Regiment and served in the campaign of 1776; was at Fort Lee and taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

ALPHEUS AUGUSTUS KEEN

WILLIAM PUTNAM: Born in Upton, Jan. 7, 1758; died in Buckland, July 22, 1818. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's Company, Col. Silas Wheelock's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. John Tyler's Company, Col. Joseph Read's Regiment, Dec. 10, 1775; also, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, July 28-Sept. 12, 1778; Rhode Island service; also,

Corporal, same Company, Col. Tyler's Regiment, July 27-Aug. 8, 1780; Rhode Island service.

EDWARD EVERETT WOOD, JR.

AQUILLA RAMSDELL: Born in Mendon, Feb. 28, 1756. Private, Capt. Andrew Peter's Company, Col. Joseph Read's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; service three months, ten days. Later he served in the Continental Army, and also was a seaman on a privateer which captured the British sloop-of-war, *Active*.

HERBERT CHARLES TAFT

HERBERT OSCAR TAFT

JOSEPH RAMSDELL: Born in Hanover, 1700; died there Aug. 22, 1787. Ensign, Capt. Eells's Company which marched to Mansfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Amos Turner's Company, Col. John Cushing's Regiment which marched to Bristol on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service fifteen days. One of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1776-1777.

JOHN MURRAY WHITCOMB

MOSES RAND: Born (probably) in Dover, N. H., in 1740; died in Barnstead, N. H., in 1810. Corporal, Capt. Waldron's Company of New Hampshire militia which went to reinforce the army at Winter Hill in Dec., 1775.

GEORGE HANCOCK INGALLS

JAMES RAY: Born in Beverly, May 1, 1759; died in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 15, 1830. Private, Capt. Daniel Reynold's Company, Col. Stephen Peabody's Regiment of New Hampshire militia; served in Rhode Island the year 1778.

ARTHUR BARTLETT

WILLIAM READ: Born in Amherst, N. H., Aug. 14, 1754; died there Sept. 10, 1834. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, at Cambridge, July, 1775; also, Corporal, same Company and Regiment, May 2, 1775; eight months' service; battle of Bunker Hill and Siege of Boston; also, same Company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's Regiment; reinforced the army in New York, 1776; the Regiment was in the battle at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776.

ROBERT LELAND READ

JOSEPH READE (REED), SR.: Born in Taunton, Nov., 1727; died there, April 5, 1801. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; served on a Rhode Island alarm, July 28, 1780. He paid £6 to raise men for the Fishkill service, May 19, 1778.

CHARLES HODGES LINCOLN

JOSEPH READE (REED), JR.: Born in Taunton, Dec. 14, 1751; died there July 16, 1823. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's Company, Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment; enlisted May 3, 1775 and served during the Siege of Boston; also in Oct., 1777 on an alarm; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's Company, Col. Dagget's Regiment; Rhode Island service under Gen. Spencer, Jan.-April, 1778; also, Capt. Edward Blake's

Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment; service, Rhode Island alarm, Aug. 2, 1780.

CHARLES HODGES LINCOLN

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: Of Bristol. Private, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (Twelfth Continental) Regiment. Enlisted July 16, 1779 to serve nine months.

HENRY EUGENE REYNOLDS

THOMAS REYNOLDS: Of Bristol. Private, in the Colonel's Company, Sixteenth Continental Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1777 to serve three years; re-enlisted Dec. 4, 1779. On a description list dated Hutts, near West Point, Jan. 28, 1781, he appears as Private in Capt. Dow's Company, Ninth Regiment, Col. Jackson; age forty-two.

HENRY EUGENE REYNOLDS

ASA RICHARDSON: Born in Woburn, July 19, 1757; died there Aug. 30, 1822. Private, Capt. John Richardson's Company, May 1, 1775; enlisted in the army; also, Capt. Thomas Willington's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; service at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776. Pensioned.

WILLIAM LEIGH HALLWORTH

ELEAZAR RICHARDSON: Born in Woburn, June 29, 1746; died there Feb. 1, 1808. Appears on an order for payment by town of Woburn for service in the Revolutionary War previous to 1777.

CHARLES HAROLD FLOYD

EZEKIEL RICHARDSON: Of Pelham, N. H. Born in 1760. Reinforced the New Hampshire Continental troops at West Point, June-Dec., 1780.

EDWARD MARTIN CURRIER

LEMUEL RICHARDSON: Born in Haddam, Conn., 1766; died in Conesus, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1847. Private, Capt. Isaac Farwell's Company, First New Hampshire Regiment; served one year from June, 1782. Pensioned.

SAMUEL WILLIAM RICHARDSON

JAMES RIDGEWAY: Of Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's Company, Col. John Paterson's Regiment, May 3, 1775. Eight months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Crafts's Regiment, for service at and about Boston, Nov. 8, 1777.

JOHN ELBRIDGE STEWART

NATHANIEL ROBBINS: Born in Brewster, 1742; died in Harwich, Feb. 9, 1810. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment; served on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept., 1778.

CHARLES MAY ROBBINS

JOHN ROBIE: Chester, N. H. Born 1712. With his sons, Edward, Ichabod and John, signed the pledge of armed resistance to Great Britain. Selectman of Weare, N. H., 1775.

JOSEPH DANIEL KNIGHT

SAMUEL ROBIE: Chester, N. H. Born 1761. Drummer, Capt. Philip Putnam's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment, Sept.-Dec., 1776. The Regiment was in the battle at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; also, Capt. D. Reynold's Company, Col. Peabody's Regiment; Rhode Island service the year 1778; also Aug.-Dec., 1781. Pensioned.

HORACE ROWELL PARKER

WALTER ROBIE: Born in Chester, N. H., May 13, 1741; died June 28, 1818. Selectman 1775 and 1776 of Candia, N. H.

JOSEPH DANIEL KNIGHT

CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON: Born in South Kingston, R. I., in Feb., 1728; died there in 1807. During the years 1776 and 1777 he served as Private in Col. Robert Elliot's Regiment of Rhode Island Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant in Capt. Adams's Company, Col. Crary's Regiment, June, 1777; Captain, same Company and Regiment, Feb., 1778.

JOHN ROBINSON ELDRÉD

EBENEZER ROBINSON: Born in Lexington, Feb. 14, 1765; died in South Reading, Vt., Oct. 31, 1857. Served on the privateer ship, *Belisarius*, April, 1781. Captured by the British and confined on the prison ship *Jersey* until his exchange in Dec., 1781. Also, Private, Capt. Dix's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regiment, Continental Army; enlisted April 17, 1782, for three years. Later joined Capt. Cogswell's Company, Col. Michael Jackson's Regiment, and on the disbandment of the army joined Capt. Williams's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's "American Regiment of Young Men" and served until his discharge, June 30, 1784.

LEWIS ROBINSON SPEARE

EBENEZER ROBINSON, SECOND: Born in Taunton, Oct. 8, 1758; died June 30, 1841. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s Company of Minutemen which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Roxbury; also, Capt. Philip King's Company, Col. George Williams's Regiment which marched to Warren, R. I., on an alarm, Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, same Regiment; served on an alarm at Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; also, Capt. Noah Hall's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment; served on a Rhode Island alarm at Tiverton, Aug. 1, 1780.

CARLETON SNOW ELMES

HAUNCE ROBINSON: Born in Cushing (St. Georges), Me., about 1730; died there. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Gregg's Company, Col. James Cargill's Regiment; service in defence of sea coast Aug. 25-Dec. 31, 1775; also, commissioned Second Major, Fourth Lincoln County Regiment of militia, Feb. 8, 1776.

ALBERT ROBINSON

JOHN ROBINSON: Born in Newton, April 23, 1759; died in Oakham, Sept. 8, 1818. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's Company, Col. James Wesson's (Continental) Regiment, Feb. 1, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778. His widow received a pension.

WALTER SUMNER BARR

JONATHAN ROBINSON: Of Petersham. Born 1765; died in Barton, Vt., May 6, 1852. Private, Capt. White's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (Fifth Massachusetts) Regiment. Enlisted May, 1782, to serve in the Continental Army for three years. Pensioned.

ALVIN FOYE SORTWELL

THOMAS ROBINSON: Born in Rochester, April 20, 1718; died in Hardwick, Jan. 4 or 5, 1802. Member of the Committee of Correspondence. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Dexter's Company, Col. Learned's Regiment, at Roxbury Camp, Jan., 1776; also, Capt. Timothy Paige's Company which marched on an alarm from Bennington, Aug. 21-31, 1777.

LUCIUS ROBINSON PAIGE

TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD: Born in Medway, May 23, 1727; died in Holliston, Feb. 21, 1806. Sergeant, Capt. John Leland's Company of minutemen which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Burbank's (Eighth) Company, Fifth Middlesex County Regiment.

WILLIAM BULLARD CUTLER

JOSIAH ROGERS: Coventry or Colchester, Conn. Born 1748; died in Becket, March 2, 1831. Private, Capt. E. Bulkley's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Levi Wells's Company, Col. Samuel Wylly's Regiment, May to Dec., 1775; also, Capt. White's Company, same Regiment, April, 1776 to Jan., 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. Dorrance's Company, Fifth Regiment Connecticut Line, Jan., 1781 to Nov., 1783. Pensioned.

SYDNEY SEYMOUR ROGERS

TIMOTHY ROSS: Of Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company, Col. Moses Little's Regiment, May 12, 1775; eight months' service; Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Parker's Company, same Regiment, Jan. 1, 1776; also enlisted in the Continental Army, July-Dec., 1780.

HORACE ROWELL PARKER

JOSEPH ROWE: Born in Gloucester, Nov., 1743. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's Company; stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea coast, Aug., 1775 to Dec. 31, 1776.

EDWIN BRUCE STORY

SAMUEL ROWELL: Born in Chester, N. H., 1775; died there June 11, 1830. Private, Capt. H. Dearborn's Company, Col. Stark's Regiment; Company detached under Col. Arnold which marched from Cambridge in the expedition against Canada in Sept., 1775; also, Col. Poor's Regiment in 1776; also, Capt. Nesmith's Company in Canadian expedition, July, 1776; also, Col. Scammell's (Third) Continental Regiment, April 30, 1777; also, Capt. Runnell's Company, Col. Moses Nichols's Regiment; nine months' service, April 28, 1778.

CHARLES SYMMES PARKER

HORACE ROWELL PARKER

ANDREW ROWLAND: Born in Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 17, 1737; died there July 26, 1802. Member of the Committee of Correspondence for the Colony of Connecticut.

WALTER DENISON ROWLAND

AARON RUMRILL: Of Dorchester; died in Roxbury, March 31, 1800. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's Company, mustered at the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Daniel Whiting's Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment; served during the Siege of Boston; enlisted May 30, 1775; also, Capt. Stephen Penniman's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment; served at Dorchester Heights, Dec. 13, 1776 to March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Lemuel May's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment; served at Roxbury Lines, March 23-April 5, 1778.

FRANK RUMRILL

THOMAS RUMRILL: Born in Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1762; died in Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1849. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's Company, Col. David Henley's Regiment; also, Capt. Trescott's Company, same Regiment; also, Drummer and Fifer, Capt. John Hastings's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's (Sixteenth Continental) Regiment. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1777 and served three years.

FRANK RUMRILL

STEPHEN RUSSELL: Born in Dracut, 1722; died there June 30, 1800. Captain of a Company of militia, Col. Green's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Captain, Seventh Middlesex County Regiment of militia, May 31, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment; at the capture of Burgoyne's Army; served at Stillwater, Skenesboro and Ticonderoga, Aug.-Nov., 1777. Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety for Dracut in 1775 and 1777; prominent in town affairs; hired soldiers; moderator of town meetings and Selectman.

EDWIN MARTIN CURRIER

DANIEL DANA FOX

THOMAS RUSSELL: Born in Weston, Aug. 3, 1752; died in Oxford. Private, Capt. Israel Whittemore's (Artillery) Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Charles Miles's Company, Col. Reed's Regiment, which served at Ticonderoga, Feb. 6, 1776.

WILLIAM BULLARD CUTLER

TITUS SALTER: Born in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct., 1772; died there Sept. 20, 1798. Captain of a Company of Artillery at Fort Washington, N. H., Nov. 5, 1775 to close of war; captured the British ship *Prince George*, laden with stores for the army at Boston, Oct. 2, 1775; Captain of ship *Hampden* in the Penobscot expedition, July 8, 1779. Said to have been one of the patriots, under Major John Sullivan, who siezed the stores in Fort William and Mary in Dec., 1774.

WILLIAM MORRELL EMERY

JOHN SANBORN: Born in Hampton Falls, N. H., in 1745; died in the service of wounds or disease. Private, Capt. Amos Morrill's Company, Col. John Stark's Regiment; mustered for service in the Continental

Army in April, 1777; also, First New Hampshire Regiment, April 1, 1777 to Sept. 10, 1778. Reported "died of disease or wounds."
GEORGE HANCOCK INGALLS

EBENEZER SARGENT: Born in Weare, N. H., about 1754; died in Chateaugay, N. Y., about 1826. Private, Capt. Samuel Philbrick's Company, Col. Moore's Regiment which marched from Weare to Charlestown, N. H., on the alarm of July, 1777; also, Private, Sixth Company, Col. George Reid's (Second) Regiment in 1780.
HORACE SARGENT BACON

PHILIP SARGENT: Born in Amesbury, May 9, 1731; died March 3, 1809. Signed the "Association Test" in Weare, N. H., June 6, 1776. Private, Capt. Samuel Runnell's Company, under command of Major Whitcomb; stationed on the Western frontier and served six months.
HORACE BACON SARGENT

JOHN SARTWELL: Born in Charlestown, N. H., May 2, 1754; died in Langdon, N. H., April 22, 1822. Private, Col. Benjamin Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment of New Hampshire militia which reinforced the army at Ticonderoga, Oct., 1776; also, Private, Capt. Silas Wright's Company, Col. Hale's Regiment; reinforced the army at Ticonderoga, June 29, 1777.
ALVIN FOYE SORTWELL

AARON SAWYER: Of Lancaster. Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774. One of a committee to purchase cannon for the town of Lancaster, and while on the journey to Boston for that purpose took cold, resulting in a fever, which caused his death, Dec. 15, 1774.
FREDERICK WILLIAM SAWYER

AARON SAWYER, JR.: Of Lancaster. Fourth Corporal, Capt. Solomon Stuart's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; Company marched on an alarm from Bennington, Aug. 21-25, 1777; also, Second Corporal, Capt. F. Eager's Company, Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's Regiment, Oct. 2-18, 1777; reinforced Northern Army.
FREDERICK WILLIAM SAWYER

JAMES SCOTT: Of Winchester, N. H.; died in White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1776. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Capron's Company, Col. Doolittle's Regiment; enlisted June 16, 1775; said to have been in the battle of Bunker Hill; stationed at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; killed in the battle at White Plains, N. Y.
WINTHROP ALEXANDER

HOLMES SEARS: Born in Halifax, July 13, 1757; died there Nov. 5, 1836. Private, Capt. James Churchill's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment; sea-coast defence service in 1775; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's Company, Col. Dyke's Regiment; service at Dorchester Heights in 1776; also, Lieutenant Judah Wood's Company, Lieut. Col. Thomas Lathrop's Regiment; service on a Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 9, 1776; also, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment of guards at Cambridge, Nov., 1777 to April 3, 1778. Pensioned.
EDWIN BLAKELEY GALLAGHER

RICHARD SEAWARD (SOWARD): Born in Maryland, Jan. 6, 1750; died Kittery, Me., Oct. 5, 1832. Private, Capt. Robert Fuller's (Artillery) Company; stationed at Kittery Point, Nov. 5, 1775. Enlisted in the brig *Dalton* Nov. 26, 1776, which was taken by the British and her crew confined in Mill Prison. On an exchange of prisoners he re-enlisted in France in the *Bon Homme Richard*, Captain John Paul Jones, and was appointed Sergeant of Marines.

CHARLES DAVID JONES

ERASTUS SERGEANT: Born in Stockbridge, July 27, 1742; died there Nov. 14, 1814. Deputy to a Congress held in Stockbridge, July 6, 1774; member of a committee which reported a series of Resolves transmitted to the Committee of Correspondence in Boston. Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire County militia; reinforced Continental Army at Ticonderoga, Dec., 1776-April, 1777; also, Surgeon; also, Second Major, Col. John Brown's (Third Berkshire County) Regiment, April 4, 1777.

GEORGE H. SERGEANT

ROBERT SESSIONS: Of Pomfret, Conn. Born 1752; died 1836. While living in Boston he assisted in throwing the tea overboard at the so called "Boston Tea Party," Dec. 16, 1773. Private, Capt. Ingalls's Company, Col. Williams's Regiment which marched from Pomfret in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; Sergeant, 1776; also, Capt. Holbrook's Company, Col. Ely's Regiment, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Grosvenor's Company, Col. McLellan's Regiment. Pensioned.

ALBERT WELLINGTON NEWELL

MOSES SHAW: Born in Kensington, N. H., April 12, 1748; died there June 6, 1817. Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Rowe's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, May 29-Aug. 1, 1775; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Clifford's Company at Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775; also, Sergeant of a Company in Col. Thomas Tash's Regiment, New Hampshire militia, in New York, 1776; also, Adjutant, Col. Joseph Senter's Regiment; commissioned Aug. 1, 1777; in service of the United States, June 25-Dec. 18, 1777, at Rhode Island.

RALPH HENRY SHAW

AMASA SHELDON: Of Bernardston. Captain, Fourth Company, Fifth Hampshire County Regiment; commissioned May 3, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment; served on expedition to Northern department, July 10-Aug. 12, 1777.

WALTER ALEXANDER SHELDON

ARAD SHELDON: Born in Bernardston, 1754; died there March 26, 1813; Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment, April 28, 1775; eight months' service; stationed at Cambridge; also, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's Company, Col. Porter's Regiment, July 10-15, 1777; served on expedition to the Northern department.

WALTER ALEXANDER SHELDON

ELISHA SHEPHERD (or SHEPPARD): Captain of New Jersey militia. Pensioned Nov. 15, 1832.

FRANCIS AUGUSTINE DEWICK

EDWARD SHERMAN: Of Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's Company, Col. James Barrett's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

GEORGE ELI SHERMAN

EPHRAIM SHERMAN: Born East Sudbury (now Wayland), Aug. 5, 1757; died there Oct. 15, 1837. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment; enlisted April 26, 1775; service three months; also, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's Company, Col. Sprout's Regiment, Jan. 2, 1778; service three months.

GEORGE ELI SHERMAN

JAMES SHERMAN: Born in Boston, Jan. 16, 1746 or 47; died in North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 31, 1789. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's Company, July 3 to Dec. 31, 1775; sea-coast defence in Cumberland County; also, Capt. Richard Mayberry's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis's Regiment; service at Dorchester, Aug., 1776; also, Capt. Roger's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment; service in Continental Army, June, 1778, for nine months; also, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Coomb's Company, Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's Regiment, May 17, 1780 to Jan. 16, 1781; served "at the Eastward."

WINTHROP ALEXANDER

PRINCE SHERMAN: Born in Ware, Feb. 26, 1753; died in Brockville, Canada, about 1793. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's Company, Col. Porter's Regiment; reinforced Major Gen. Gates on an alarm, Sept. 23-Oct. 17, 1777; also enlisted into the Continental Army for nine months' service, Aug., 1779 to May, 1780, Capt. Holden's Company, Col. Thomas Nixon's Regiment.

SAMUEL EDWARD WIDDIFIELD

HENRY SILSBY: Born in Windham, Conn., May 6, 1718; died in Ackworth, N. H., May 15, 1789. Member of the Committee of Safety for the town of Ackworth, N. H. Selectman, 1779 to 1782; engaged soldiers to fill the town's quota. As volunteer he served on various alarms.

T. JULIEN SILSBY

SAMUEL SLADER: Born in Hingham, June 13, 1732; died in Ackworth, N. H., April 14, 1790. Private, Capt. Obediah Johnson's (Fourth) Company, Gen. Israel Putnam's (Third) Regiment Connecticut militia. Served May 19-Dec. 10, 1775, at Cambridge.

ELMER HUMPHREY COPELAND

ADAM SMITH: Of Bedford, N. H. Private, Capt. Samuel McConnell's Company, Gen. Stark's Brigade, New Hampshire militia, which joined the Northern Army at Bennington and Stillwater, and was in the battle at Bennington; served July 18-Sept. 26, 1777.

CHARLES FRANCIS SMITH

BENJAMIN SMITH. Of Hadley. Born March 15, 1735; died in 1803. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's Company, Col. E. Porter's Regiment

which reinforced the Continental Army at Moses Creek, July 10-Aug. 16, 1777; also, Sergeant, same Company and Regiment; reinforced Northern Army, Sept. 23-Oct. 18, 1777.

FRANK HERBERT SMITH

DAVID SMITH: Born in West Springfield, June 21, 1757; died there July 24, 1814. Fifer, Capt. Levi Ely's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment, July 20-Oct. 22, 1780. He was in the engagement at Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1780.

WILLIAM H. SMITH

FRANCIS SMITH: Of Beverly. Born Feb. 22, 1733; died June 6, 1814. Corporal, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

SIDNEY FULLER SMITH

ISAAC SMITH: Born in Truro, July 3, 1744; died in Malden, Dec. 13, 1795. Commander, ship *Friendship*, (privateer), Dec. 16, 1779; also, Commander brigantine *Thomas*, (privateer), Aug. 15, 1780; also, Commander brigantine *Union*, (privateer), Dec. 31, 1782.

FREDERIC MASON MITCHELL

NATHAN SNOW: Born in Ashford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1759; died in Becket, Oct. 18, 1835. Private, Capt. Clark's Company, Col. Johnson's Regiment, Jan. 8, 1778; two months' service in Rhode Island; Corporal, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's Company, Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire County) Regiment, July 18-Aug. 22, 1779 at New Haven, Conn. Pensioned.

CLAYTON ERWIN DAVIS

DAVID SOUTHWICK; Born in Adams, 1756; died in Perry's Mills, N. Y., 1841. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire County) Regiment, Sept. 7-30, 1777; also, same Company, Col. Powell's Regiment, July 22-Aug. 26, 1779; service at New Haven, Conn.; also, Private, Col. Seth Warner's Regiment; enlistment, during war; service at Fort George, Dec. 23, 1779-June 11, 1780. Captured by the British and imprisoned in Montreal two years; escaped and retaken; exchanged at close of war.

ELBRIDGE GRUMMOND SOUTHWICK

MOSES SPEAR: Born in Braintree (now Randolph), July 5, 1734; died there Aug. 11, 1813. First Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Turner's Company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, afterwards First Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's Company, Col. Joseph Palmer's Regiment, assembled at Braintree, March 4 and June 14, 1776; also, First Lieutenant, same Company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Third's (Fifth Suffolk County) Regiment of militia, July 17, 1777; also, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment of guards, at Cambridge, April 2 to July 3, 1778.

LEWIS ROBINSON SPEARE

MOSES SPEAR, JR.: Born in Randolph, Feb. 17, 1762; died in Vershire, Vt., June 22, 1832. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's Company, Col. William McIntosh's Regiment of guards, at Cambridge, March 25-April 7, 1778.

LEWIS ROBINSON SPEARE

SAMUEL SPEAR: Born in Braintree, Dec. 3, 1745; died in Wayne, Me., May 17, 1814. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's Company, Thirty-Sixth Regiment; enlisted April 28, 1775; stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; also, Capt. Sawin's Company, Col. Palmer's Regiment, 1776; also, Capt. Thomas Nash's Company, Col. David Cushing's Regiment, Dec. 20, 1777-March 1, 1778; guard duty at Fort Hill, Boston.

WILLIAM MORRELL EMERY

SETH SPEAR: Born in Braintree (Quincy), Jan. 19, 1741; died there Aug. 26, 1818. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's Company; stationed at Braintree, Jan. 1-May 22, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Billings's Company, Col. Jonathan Bass's Regiment; Company assembled June 13, 1776 to drive British ships from Boston Harbor.

HORACE EMERY SPEAR

PHINEAS SPRAGUE: Born in Malden, Jan. 13, 1700; died there June 13, 1775. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's Company which marched to Watertown, April 19, 1775 by order of Col. Gardner.

CHARLES HENRY HYDE

PHINAES SPRAGUE, JR.: Born in Malden, Sept. 19, 1725; died there Dec. 29, 1805. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's Company of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; also, same Company served at Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Dana's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, May-June, 1777.

CHARLES HENRY HYDE

JOHN STEVENS: Born June 19, 1750; died at sea in 1785 or 1786. Lived during the war in Boston, Salem and North Yarmouth, Me. Second Lieutenant, schooner *Langdon* (privateer), Boston, Aug. 24, 1776; also, Commander, sloop *Satisfaction* (privateer), Boston, Nov. 9, 1776; also, Commander, brigantine *Rambler* (privateer), Salem, Aug. 30, 1779.

WINTHROP ALEXANDER

HUGH STEWART: Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's Company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of sea coast, Oct.-Dec., 1775, and Jan.-Nov., 1776.

JOHN ELBRIDGE STEWART

JOB STILES: Born in Boxford; died in East Granville in 1797. Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's Company, Col. John Mosley's Regiment; reinforced the Northern Army, July 9-Aug. 12, 1777.

WILLIAM STILES LOOMIS

JOHN STILES: Born in Colchester, Conn., Oct. 23, 1750; died in East Granville, Mass., Oct. 19, 1835. Sergeant, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's Company of Minute-men which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the

Lexington alarm and served thirteen days; also, Private, Capt. William Cooley's Company, Col. John Moseley's Regiment; Company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to Ticonderoga; service Oct. 21-Nov. 17, 1776; also, Capt. P. Leonard's Company, Col. Porter's Regiment, July 28-Sept. 2, 1779, at New London, Conn. His widow received a pension.

WILLIAM STILES LOOMIS

JOHN STOCKBRIDGE: Born in Pembroke, Aug. 11, 1757; died in Byron, Me., Aug. 23, 1820. Private, Capt. William Moore's Company, Col. William Shepard's (Fourth Continental) Regiment, Feb. 18, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sutton, Mass.; also, Capt. George Webb's Company, same Regiment, enlistment for the war; also, Fourth Massachusetts Regiment; also, among those entitled to twenty dollars or two hundred acres of land. Pensioned.

AUSTIN JOHNSON MERRILL

JEREMIAH STODDARD: Of Dartmouth. Born in 1737. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, same Company, Col. Danielson's Regiment, May 5, 1775; camped at Roxbury; eight months' service.

EDWARD PAYSON HUNT

JONATHAN STODDARD: Of Wethersfield, Conn. Private, Capt. John Chester's Company which marched at the Lexington alarm; also, Ensign, Capt. Chester Wells's Company, Col. Chester's Regiment; served in New York, July to Sept., 1776; also, Capt. Norton's Company, Col. Mott's Regiment; reinforced Northern Army at Ticonderoga.

GUY KIRKHAM

ELISHA STORY: Born in Boston, 1743; died in Marblehead, Aug. 27, 1805. A "Son of Liberty" actively coöperating in all the councils of that club which developed the Revolutionary spirit in Boston; one of the "Indians" at the "Tea Party," Dec. 16, 1773. Leader of the party which captured the brass cannon on the Common and was afterwards inscribed as "the Adams." Surgeon of Col. Moses Little's Regiment; served at the Lexington alarm, battle of Bunker Hill and Siege of Boston; also of Twelfth Continental Regiment in the Jersey Campaign, Jan-Dec., 1776.

JOSEPH STORY

JOHN STORY: Born in Ipswich (Chebacco Parish), Jan. 8, 1738; died Oct. 14, 1785. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s Company which marched from Ipswich on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. David Low's Company, Col. Cogswell's (Third Essex County) Regiment, April 30, 1778.

EDWIN BRUCE STORY

CALEB STRONG: Born in Northampton, Jan. 9, 1745; died there Nov. 7, 1819. Representative to the General Court in 1776, and a member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. One of a committee to draft the Massachusetts Constitution in 1779; assisted to

frame the United States Constitution in 1787. Between 1800 and 1816 he served the Commonwealth as Governor eleven years. Twice chosen United States Senator.

STEPHEN CHESTER STRONG

NATHAN STRONG: Born in Northampton, July 13, 1755; died in Prattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1848. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Company of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775 in same Company, Col. John Fellows's (Eighth) Regiment; eight months' service at Siege of Boston; stationed at Dorchester; also, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's Company, Col. Dickinson's Regiment; Company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm, July 9-Aug. 12, 1777; also, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's Company, detached from Gen. Danielson's Brigade; served in Northern department, July 1 to Oct. 31, 1778; also, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cook's Company, Col. Porter's Regiment; service at New London, Conn., July 20-Aug. 27, 1779; also, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Clapp's Company, Col. Chapin's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army at Claverack, Oct. 16-Nov. 21, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Sheldon's Company, Col. Seth Murray's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army, July 13-Oct. 10, 1780.

FREDERICK N. KNEELAND

EDWARD SWASEY: Born in Newburyport, Aug. 2, 1752; died in Exeter, N. H., Feb. 12, 1839. Lived during the war in Newburyport. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Kent's Company, July 14-Dec. 9, 1775; Company raised for defence of sea coast in Essex County; also, Major Thomas's (Artillery) Company, on the Rhode Island expedition in 1778.

ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM

HENRY SWEETSER: Of Shutesbury. Born March 25, 1739. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Osgood's Company, Hampshire County Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; commissioned May 10, 1776.

CHARLES NATHAN FITTS

DANIEL TAFT: Of Mendon. Member of a committee to hire soldiers for the army in 1779 and in 1781.

HERBERT CHARLES TAFT

HERBERT OSCAR TAFT

NATHAN TAFT: Born in Mendon, March 29, 1754; died in Woodford, Vt., in 1809. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's Company, Col. Holman's Regiment; service in Rhode Island, Dec., 1776-Jan., 1777; also, Private Capt. Philip Ammidon's Company, Col. Tyler's Regiment; service in Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Family tradition, that he served early in the army, and was in the battle of White Plains.

HERBERT CHARLES TAFT

HERBERT OSCAR TAFT

WILLIAM TARBOX: Born 1753; died in Lynn, Sept. 18, 1829. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment, July 12-

Oct. 10, 1780; regiment detached from Essex County militia to serve in Continental Army for three months.

FRANK WESLEY PALMER

EDMUND TAYLOR: Born in Groton, May 4, 1750; died in Cavendish, Vt. Private, Capt. Benjamin Mann's Company, Col. James Reed's Regiment, May 10, 1775; at the battle of Bunker Hill; also in camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 12, 1775, during Siege of Boston.

LUTHER TAYLOR HARRINGTON

EUGENE SOBIESKI TAYLOR

OLIVER TAYLOR: Of Acton. Born 1754. Corporal, Capt. Silas Taylor's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment which marched to reinforce the Northern Army, Oct. 1-Nov. 8, 1777.

ADELBERT F. MEAD

THOMAS TEMPLE: Born in Hadley, Jan. 22, 1734; died in Ludlow about 1802. Lived during the war in Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; enlisted in Continental Army, April 2, 1781 for three years.

ARTHUR EUGENE NEWCOMB

PETER THATCHER: Born in Milton, March 21, 1752; died in Savannah, Ga., Dec. 6, 1802. Graduated at Harvard College, 1769, and ordained minister at Malden, Sept. 9, 1770; pastor of Brattle Street church, Boston, 1785. He was a recognized patriot; preached the sermon on the anniversary of the Boston Massacre, at Watertown, March 5, 1776.

EDWARD GRIGGS STEVENS

JOHN THOMPSON: Born in Bridgewater, 1755; died 1830. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's Company, Col. Bailey's Regiment of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, same Company, Gen. John Thomas's Regiment at Roxbury during Siege of Boston; also, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Prentiss's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment, June-Dec., 1776; also, Private, Capt. Packard's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment; service in Rhode Island, July-Sept., 1778; also, Sergeant, same Company, Major Cary's Regiment; Rhode Island alarm, July 30-Aug. 9, 1780; also, Col. John Bailey's Regiment, July 25, 1782.

JOHN HANCOCK EATON

JACOB THORPE: Born in North Haven, Conn., Aug. 3, 1745; killed at Beacon Hill, East Haven, Conn., July 5, 1779. Sergeant of a volunteer Company which resisted the British invasion of Tryon, at Fort Hale, Black Rock Fort, East Haven, Conn., July 5, 1779.

GARDINER ELLSWORTH THORPE

BENJAMIN TITCOMB: Born in Newbury in 1726; died Oct. 15, 1798. Lived during the war in Falmouth (Portland), Me., of which town he was a member of the Committees of Correspondence and Safety in 1775 and 1779 respectively. Captain, Fourth Company of militia, Col. James Sullivan. Sustained heavy losses by the burning of the town by the British fleet, Oct. 18, 1775. He was one of the owners of the privateer, *Fox*, which captured several valuable prizes.

FRANK DUNLAP FRISBIE

ISAAC TOBEY: Born in Berkeley, July 20, 1748 or 1749; died in Buckland, June 5, 1845. Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment; commissioned Oct. 25, 1779; Company detached from Gen. Fellows's Brigade to reinforce Continental Army for three months at Claverack; served to Dec. 1, 1779.

CHARLES ALBERT MAYNARD
WILLIAM CLEMENT MAYNARD

ASA TODD: Of Waterbury, Conn. Born in 1756; died in Chesterfield, Conn., July 16, 1847. Private, Capt. Porter's Company, April 1, 1775, nine months' service; took part in the battle of St. Johns, Canada, Sept. 18, 1775; also enlisted in the spring of 1776 for twelve months, and was in the battle of Trenton. Pensioned.

LEWIS ELBON HIGGINS

THOMAS TODD: Born in Rowley, 1761; died in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 18, 1816. Lived during the war in Sutton. Private, Major Keith's Company, Col. M. Jackson's (Eighth Continental) Regiment, July 1779-April, 1780.

EDWARD PAYSON HUNT

THOMAS TRACY: Of Lenox. One of the Committee of Correspondence of Lenox. Signer of the compact not to buy English goods. Private, Capt. Rowley's Company, Col. Rossiter's Regiment, Feb. 23-April 7, 1777, at Ticonderoga.

AUGUSTUS R. SMITH

GEORGE TRENCHARD, SR.: Born in Salem County, N. J., 1708; died there about 1780. Member of Committee of Safety in New Jersey. Captain, First Battalion, Salem, N. J., militia.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCCOY
IRA DAYTON MCCOY
JAMES ALEXANDER MCCOY

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE: Born in Worcester, March 13, 1751; died there Sept. 30, 1833. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's Company, Col. Artemas Ward's Regiment, which marched from Worcester on the alarm of April 19, 1775; re-enlisted in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's Company of same Regiment, serving at the Siege of Boston; transferred to Capt. Ezra Badlam's Company, Col. Gridley's (Artillery) Regiment at Roxbury camp, June 7, 1775; promoted First Corporal, same Company, at Sewall Point, Oct. 8, 1775; eight months' service.

WILLIAM CLEMENT MAYNARD

SAMUEL TUDOR: Born in East Windsor, Conn., 1737; died in South Windsor, Conn., Nov. 19, 1822. Lieutenant of a Company from East Windsor which marched for Boston in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775.

TUDOR WOLCOTT POWERS

THOMAS URANN: Born in Boston, Feb. 3, 1723; died there in Oct., 1792. One of the "Sons of Liberty" and a member of the "Boston Tea Party," Dec. 16, 1773. Stationed as a guard on ship *Dartmouth*. Conductor of Stores, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) Regiment, June 26, 1775;

Captain or "foreman" of a Company of artificers in same Regiment, Jan., 1777 to Jan., 1779.

WINTHROP ALEXANDER

SAMUEL VARNUM: Born in Dracut, Feb. 21, 1715; died April 17, 1797. Major, Col. Simeon Spaulding's Regiment. Belonged to the alarm list. Paid £10 to hire men to serve in the Continental Army.

CHARLES HAROLD FLOYD

JOHN VILES: Born in Waltham, June 12, 1750; died there Sept. 19, 1820. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's Company, Col. Gardner's Regiment; enlisted May 2, 1775, for eight months' service. In camp at Prospect Hill, fall of 1775; also, in Capt. Abraham Peirce's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment of guards at Cambridge, Feb. 3, 1778.

EDWIN EUGENE HARRINGTON

WILLIAM VOSE: Born in Milton, Aug. 14, 1757; died in Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1825. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment in the Rhode Island service, 1778.

HARRY ALBERT BAKER

ABNER WADE: Born in Scituate, Nov. 14, 1746; died Oct., 1827. Private and Sergeant, May, 1775 to Jan., 1777. First Lieutenant, Eighth Massachusetts Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777; Captain, May 12, 1780 and served to July, 1783. Government allowed his claim for three hundred acres of land for services rendered.

ROBERT EUGENE WADE

THOMAS WADLEIGH: Baptized in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 5, 1727; died in Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 9, 1787. Captain in the French and Indian War, 1759; Selectman of Hampstead, 1771-74 and 1776; member of the Committee of Inspection and Safety, 1777; chairman of committee to provide for families of soldiers in the army, 1778.

ARTHUR GOULD WADLEIGH

SAMUEL WAIT, JR.: Born in Malden, Dec. 14, 1709; died there Jan. 5, 1783. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's Company which marched to Watertown on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Dana's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment of guards; served one month at the "Lines" at Boston.

CHARLES HENRY HYDE

SAMUEL WAIT, THIRD: Born in Malden, 1731; died there, 1815. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's Company, Col. Gardner's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Col. McIntosh's Regiment of guards at the "Lines;" one month's service in 1776.

CHARLES HENRY HYDE

PETER WALKER: Born in Taunton, Dec. 19, 1747; died there Sept. 26, 1824. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's Company, Col. George Williams's Regiment, June 22-July 15, 1778; service at Providence, R. I., under Gen. Sullivan; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Blake's

Company, Col. Mitchell's (Bristol County) Regiment; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm, Aug. 2, 1780; service eight days.
LEWIS BRYANT WALKER

STEPHEN WARD: Born in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 6, 1727 or 28 and lived there during the war; place and date of death not found. Marine, State man-of-war ship *Oliver Cromwell*, Capt. Timothy Parker; enlisted Dec. 15, 1777. This vessel made several successful cruises, capturing among others the letter-of-marque Admiral Keppel of eighteen guns, April 13, 1778.
ARTHUR EUGENE NEWCOMB

JONATHAN WARNER: Of Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's Company, Col. Porter's (Hampshire County) Regiment; served on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 17, 1777.
LOUIS HENRY WARNER

SETH WARNER: Born in Woodbury, Conn., about 1744; removed to Bennington, Vt., in 1773; died in Woodbury, Dec. 26, 1785. Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant of a Battalion of minutemen in April, 1775; took possession of Crown Point, May 12, 1775. Lieutenant Colonel, Green Mountain Boys, July 27, 1775; Colonel of one of the sixteen additional Continental Regiments, July 5, 1776. He covered the retreat of the Americans when they evacuated Ticonderoga, July 5, 1777, and commanded the rear guard at the battle of Hubbardton, Vt., July 7, 1777; Aid to Gen. Stark at the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. The state of Vermont gave his widow and children a valuable tract of land.
CHARLES EMORY WARNER

JOSEPH WARREN: Born in Grafton, April 22, 1745; died there July 19, 1808. Sergeant, Capt. Luke Drury's Company of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Sherman's Company, Col. Goulding's (Sixth Worcester County) Regiment, April, 1776; commanded a Company which marched on an alarm from Bennington, Aug. 21, 1777; also, on an expedition to the Northward, Sept. 27-Oct. 23, 1777.
HERBERT D. HEATHFIELD

JOSIAH WARREN: Born in Chelmsford, April 27, 1745. Removed to New Boston, N. H., where he died June 29, 1826. Private, Capt. Daniel Wilkins's Company, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment. Captured by the British and Indians at the "Cedars" in Canada, May 19, 1776. He recovered £5, 18 shillings for losses.
JOHN KELSO WARREN

JOSEPH WATERS: Born in Sutton, April 16, 1744; died there, Oct. 19, 1804. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Eliot's Company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, which marched from Sutton on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's Company, same Regiment; eight months' service during Siege of Boston; camped at Roxbury.
BENJAMIN WILLIAM BROWN

OLIVER WATSON: Born at sea in 1718; died in Spencer, Dec. 20, 1804. Delegate to the Provincial Congress at Watertown, May 31, 1775; also from Spencer to later Congresses.

HENRY RAY WATSON

ROBERT WATSON: Born in Spencer, May 28, 1746; died Jan. 20, 1806. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's Company, Col. Jonathan Warner's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service fourteen days.

HENRY RAY WATSON

ROBERT WEBSTER: Born in Beverly, Sept., 1730; lived during the war in Chesterfield, and died there in 1778. Captain of a Company of Minute-men in Gen. Pomeroy's Regiment which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Captain, Col. John Fellows's Regiment, April 27-Aug. 8, 1775; camp at Roxbury; commissioned June 7, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Bannister's Company, Col. John Dickerson's Regiment, Aug. 17-22, 1777; marched on the Bennington alarm.

JOHN ALBERT HOLMES

TIMOTHY WENTWORTH: Born in South Berwick, Me. First Lieutenant, Fourth Company, Second York County Regiment of Massachusetts militia, April 29, 1776; also, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's Company, Col. Joseph Prime's Regiment, April 14-Nov. 20, 1780; service under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

ARTHUR MESERVE WIGGIN

DAVID WHEELER: Born in Concord, Aug. 1, 1730; died there Nov. 9, 1803. Captain, Col. John Nixon's Regiment at Winter Hill Camp during Siege of Boston; also of the first guard at Cambridge, 1778.

RALPH McINTOSH KIRTLAND

JOB WHITCOMB: Born in Cohasset, Sept., 1740; died there Sept. 22, 1813. Private, Capt. Obidiah Beal's Company, Col. Lovell's Regiment, which marched to Dorchester at the fortifying of the Heights, March 4-9, 1776; also, at Hull, June 14-16, 1776.

JOHN MURRAY WHITCOMB

DANIEL WHITE: Born in Hatfield, Dec. 28, 1726; died there Aug. 18, 1805. Member of the Committee of Correspondence, March 10, 1777. Adjutant, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment, Sept. 24-Oct. 17, 1775; reinforced the Northern Army; also, First Lieutenant, First Company, Fourth Hampshire County Regiment militia, Jan. 27, 1779; also, Capt. Elijah Dwight's Company, same Regiment; served at New London, Conn., July 20-Aug. 25, 1779; also, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Capt. Montague's Company, Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment; reinforced the Continental Army at Claverack, Oct. 12-Nov. 21, 1779.

DANIEL WHITE WELLS

ISIAH WHITNEY: Born in Harvard, Nov. 28, 1735; died there (will probated, May 19, 1818). Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fairbank's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge.

WALTER HARRIS WHITNEY

THOMAS WHITNEY: Born Sept. 2, 1722; died in Westborough, April 25, 1806. Lived in Shrewsbury during the war. Private, Capt. John Maynard's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; marched on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 21, 1777.

CHARLES HAROLD FLOYD

NATHANIEL WHITTEMORE: Born in Shrewsbury, March 19, 1756; died in Peterborough, N. H., June 9, 1839. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's Company, Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (Fourth Continental) Regiment; enlisted in the spring of 1776; was in the battle of Harlem Plains, Sept. 16, 1776. Pensioned.

JOHN WHITTEMORE FARWELL

JOHN WIER: Born in Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 24, 1757; died June 5, 1837. Private, Capt. French's Company, Col. Stark's Regiment, April 1775; also, Capt. Dearborn's Company, Col. B. Arnold's detachment of New Hampshire troops in the Quebec expedition, Sept., 1775; also, Capt. Gilmore's Company, Col. Hale's Regiment, June 29, 1777; reinforced the garrison at Ticonderoga; also, Capt. Rand's Company, Col. Moore's Regiment which marched to Saratoga, Sept. 27-Oct. 18, 1777; also, Capt. Levi Hooper's Company in the fall of 1777. Pensioned.

CHARLES WINFIELD BROWN

DARIUS WILLEY: Born in Lyme, Conn., May 3, 1737; died in Compton, N. H. (where he lived during the war), March 5, 1829. Private, also Captain, in Capt. John Willoughby's Company, Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment, Brig. Gen. Whipple's Brigade; reinforced Northern Army under Gen. Gates, Sept. 25-Oct. 28, 1777; also, Captain, Col. Hercules Mooney's Regiment; served in Rhode Island six months, from June 30, 1779. His commission in possession of

WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY

BENJAMIN WILLIAMS: Of Taunton. One of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, July 3, 1775; also for 1776, 1777 and 1778.

CHARLES ALBERT MAYNARD

WILLIAM CLEMENT MAYNARD

EBENEZER WILLIAMS: Born in Dorchester, Jan. 25, 1743 or 44; died in Milton, Nov. 16, 1821. Private, Capt. John Bradley's Company of militia, Col. Benjamin Gill's Regiment; served at taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Vose's Company; guard duty at the sea coast, April, 1776.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS BROWN

ISAAC WILLIAMS: Born in Stonington, Conn., March 20, 1758; died there Oct. 10, 1844. Private, Capt. Holmes's Company, Third Regiment; at North Castle, N. Y., 1776.

CHARLES EDWIN WILLIAMS

JOSEPH WILLIAMS: Born in Roxbury, April 10, 1708; died there May 20, 1798. Colonel of a Colonial Regiment during the French War. On the alarm of April 19, 1775, Col. Williams assisted in organizing the attacking and pursuing of the British troops.

FRANK RUMRILL

MOSES WING: Born in Sandwich, April 25, 1759; died in Wayne, Me., June 28, 1837. Drummer, Capt. D. Morton's Company, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) Regiment; also, Col. Henry Knox's Regiment. At the battle of Flatbush, L. I., Aug. 22-23, 1776, lost his left leg, and was honorably discharged at Fishkill in Nov., 1776. In May or June, 1778, served as Surgeon's Mate on the Continental sloop *Providence*, Capt. John Rathbone. In Aug., 1778, he was Surgeon on privateer *Vagrant*, Capt. Malvin; in Oct. or Nov., he was Surgeon on the brig *Stark*, Capt. Hubbard; in June, 1779, was Surgeon's Mate to Dr. John Warren at the Boston hospital; also, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment, April, 1781-March, 1782. Pensioned.

WILLIAM MORRELL EMERY

SAMUEL WINSLOW: Born in Kingston, N. H., May 18, 1726; died in Sandwich, N. H. Private, Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company, Col. John Stark's Regiment, July 10, 1775; also, Capt. Joseph Dearborn's Company; service against Canada; also, Capt. Marston's Company; reinforced the Northern Army at Crown Point, July, 1776; also, Capt. Wiggin's Company, Col. Pierse Long's Regiment; service at Ticonderoga, Jan. 7-Feb. 7, 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. Chase Taylor's Company, Col. Stickney's Regiment; service with the Northern Army, July 22-Sept. 19, 1777; at the battle of Bennington.

GEORGE WINSLOW WIGGIN

EBENEZER WITHINGTON: Born in Dorchester, Sept. 23, 1753; died there Oct. 1, 1832. Private, Lieut. Hopedill Hall's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; re-enlisted July 1, 1775 in Capt. Joseph Eayr's Company, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) Regiment; served three years and ten months in the Continental Army; assisted in removing siege guns from Cambridge to forts on the Hudson river, Sept. 23, 1776; was in the battles of White Plains and Fort Washington; also, Private, Capt. Clapp's Company, Major Gen. Heath's guards; stationed at Dorchester Heights, May, 1779, also in 1780; also, Capt. John Armstrong's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment on an expedition to Rhode Island in 1781.

AUGUSTUS HENRY WITHINGTON

SAMUEL WITHINGTON: Born in Dorchester, April 10, 1720; died there Oct. 29, 1781. Sergeant, Capt. William Holden's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and served seven days.

AUGUSTUS HENRY WITHINGTON

ABIEL WOLCOTT: Born in South Windsor, Conn., Aug. 10, 1761; died there, Jan. 15, 1840. Fifer, Second Regiment, Connecticut Line, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler, July 15-Dec. 9, 1780.

TUDOR WOLCOTT POWERS

WILLIAM WOLCOTT: Born in South Windsor, Conn., July 21, 1711; died there May 22, 1799. Chairman of the County Committee of Observation, 1775-1776, and member of the Connecticut General Assembly, 1775 and 1778.

TUDOR WOLCOTT POWERS

JOHN WOOD: Born in Colrain, March 12, 1753; died in Buckland, July 14, 1832. Captain, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (Sixteenth) Regiment, April 20-July 31, 1775.

EDWARD EVERETT WOOD, JR.

WILLIAM WOOD: Of Gorham, Me. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's Company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment. Served in the Penobscot Expedition under General Solomon Lovell, of Weymouth, July 7-Sept. 25, 1779.

JOHN W. CLARY

JAMES WOODWARD: Born in Haverhill, N. H., March 29, 1741; died there Jan. 11, 1821. Private, Capt. Joseph Hutchins's Company of volunteers, Continental service, Aug. 19-Sept. 4, 1777. Selectman of Haverhill during the war.

WILLIAM CLEMENT MAYNARD

SAMUEL WOODWARD: Born in Scituate, Oct. 9, 1750; died in Bristol, Me., Nov. 18, 1815. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's Company, Col. Jones's Regiment, Sept. 10, 1777. Service at Sheepscot river, defending the shipping; also, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's Company, detached from Col. William Jones's Regiment, in the Bagaduce expedition, July 6-Sept. 24, 1779.

BERT POOLE

JAMES WOODWORTH: Born in Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 11, 1733; died in Columbia, Conn., Aug. 15, 1812. Private, Capt. James Pineo's Company, Col. Hosford's (Twelfth) Regiment, which marched to East Chester to join Washington's Army, 1776; also, Ensign, Fourth Company, same Regiment, Dec., 1776; also, Private, Capt. Edward Eells's Company, Col. Samuel Wylley's Regiment (Third Connecticut Line), Feb. 28, 1777-April, 1778. A part of this regiment assisted in repelling the enemy at Danbury, April 25-27, 1777; also served at West Point and Fort Wyllys.

CHARLES A. WOODWORTH

NOAH WYETH: Of Cambridge. Born 1742; died 1811. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's Company, Col. Gardner's Regiment which took part in the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; also, in a detachment of the Company which guarded the Burgoyne prisoners, July 27, 1778.

JOHN HERBERT BARKER

HEZEKIAH WYMAN: Born in Woburn, Aug. 5, 1720; died July or Aug., 1779. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's Company; assisted in capture of British baggage wagons at Menotomy at the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775. Served five months at Ticonderoga and three months in the Jerseys, during 1775 and 1776.

EDWARD BRYANT HUTCHINSON

PAUL WYMAN: Born in Woburn, June 21, 1735; died there March 9, 1803. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, thirty-five days.

WILLIAM LEIGH HALLWORTH

JOSIAH YALE: Born in Wallingford, Conn., June 19, 1752; died in Lee, May 13, 1822. Captain, Continental Army, March 25, 1781. Company marched to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rossiter on an alarm, Oct. 12-20, 1781. Served through the war.

AUGUSTUS R. SMITH

ADDITIONS TO FOREGOING LIST

ASA BARKER: Born in Andover, Dec. 10, 1748; died in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 18, 1822. Private, Lieutenant Peter Poor's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; also, Capt. John Adams's Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment, commanded by Major Gage; reinforced the Northern Army Sept. 29-Nov. 6, 1777, and present at surrender of Burgoyne.

HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL

NATHANIEL COUSINS, JR.: Born in Wells, Me., about 1757; died in Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 23, 1831. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Sea-coast) Company; served at Falmouth May-Nov., 1776; also in Capt. Cousins's Company of Major Littlefield's detachment of York County militia; served on the Penobscot expedition July 6-Aug. 24, 1779.

HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL

BENJAMIN DURRELL: Born in Arundel (Kennebunkport), Me.; died there in October, 1784. Appears on the town records as Captain in the militia May 29, 1775; also as Major. Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety during 1774, 1776, 1778 and 1779; also as Representative to the General Court in 1776.

HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL

JOHN KNAP: Born in Salisbury, March 11, 1736; died in Parsonfield, Me., May 10, 1816. Ensign, Capt. Samuel White's Company of militia, Col. John Dagget's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury.

HARVEY TOWLE SHORES

CHAPTERS

ORGANIZED BY AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE V. OF THE
CONSTITUTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

Old Salem Chapter, SALEM

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

<i>President</i>	FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.
<i>First Vice-President</i>	JOHN ROBINSON
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	DAVID PINGREE
<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	EDWARD C. BATTIS
<i>Registrar</i>	ANDREW NICHOLS

Boston Chapter, BOSTON

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

<i>President</i>	ALLEN BURDICK, M.D.
<i>Vice-President</i>	CALVIN LORD
<i>Secretary</i>	FREDERIC G. BAUER
<i>Treasurer</i>	CHARLES S. PARSONS
<i>Historian</i>	EDWARD J. COX

George Washington Chapter, SPRINGFIELD

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

<i>President</i>	ETHAN BROOKS
<i>Vice-President</i>	JOHN C. ROBINSON
<i>Secretary</i>	CHARLES B. HITCHCOCK
<i>Treasurer</i>	HENRY D. MARSH
<i>Historian</i>	WILLIAM F. EMERSON
<i>Chaplain</i>	REV. NEWTON M. HALL

Songs of the American Revolution**Old Middlesex Chapter, LOWELL**

CHARTERED, JANUARY 17, 1896

<i>President</i>	JAMES F. SAVAGE
<i>Vice-President</i>	CHARLES H. CONANT
<i>Secretary</i>	JOHN I. COGGESHALL
<i>Treasurer</i>	EDSON K. HUMPHREY
<i>Registrar</i>	HORACE S. BACON
<i>Historian</i>	GEO. L. VAN DEURSEN, M.D.
<i>Chaplain</i>	REV. RANSOM A. GREENE, D.D.
<i>Auditor</i>	RUSSELL FOX

Old Essex Chapter, LYNN

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 7, 1896

<i>President</i>	NATHAN M. HAWKES
<i>First Vice-President</i>	GEORGE S. BLISS
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	HENRY F. TAPLEY
<i>Secretary and Registrar</i>	LUTHER ATWOOD
<i>Treasurer</i>	WEBSTER BRUCE
<i>Historian</i>	HORACE H. ATHERTON, JR.

Old Colony Chapter, WHITMAN

CHARTERED, APRIL 17, 1896

<i>President</i>	ISAAC N. NUTTER
<i>Vice-President</i>	HORATIO F. COPELAND
<i>Secretary</i>	CHARLES E. LOVELL, M.D.
<i>Treasurer</i>	RANDALL W. COOK
<i>Historian</i>	REV. LEONARD B. HATCH

Old Suffolk Chapter, CHELSEA

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 3, 1897

<i>President</i>	FRED A. CHENEY
<i>Vice-President</i>	CHANNING HOWARD
<i>Secretary</i>	THOMAS U. FOLLANSBEE
<i>Treasurer</i>	ELMER H. SNOW
<i>Historian</i>	FRED A. PITCHER



PLACED BY OLD MIDDLESEX CHAPTER
Dracut Centre, Mass., 1904

Chapters

197

Worcester Chapter, WORCESTER

CHARTERED, APRIL 2, 1897

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	ALFRED S. ROE
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	. . . . .	{ LEDYARD BILL SAMUEL H. PUTNAM GEORGE H. RICE
<i>Secretary</i>	. . . . .	CHARLES T. TATMAN
<i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	HARRY B. FAIRBANKS
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	CHARLES O. BACHELOR

Newtowne Chapter, NEWTON

CHARTERED, MAY 7, 1897

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	EDWARD J. COX
<i>Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	HON. SAMUEL L. POWERS
<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	FRANK D. FRISBIE
<i>Registrar</i>	. . . . .	FREDERIC M. MITCHELL
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	DR. SAMUEL G. WEBBER

Berkshire County Chapter, PITTSFIELD

CHARTERED, JUNE 4, 1897

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	ALLEN H. BAGG
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	. . . . .	{ EDWARD T. SLOCUM JAMES H. PUNDERSON
<i>Secretary and Registrar</i>	. . . . .	JOSEPH E. PEIRSON
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	JAMES F. A. ADAMS
<i>Chaplain</i>	. . . . .	REV. J. E. C. SAWYER

Robert Treat Paine Chapter, TAUNTON

CHARTERED, SEPTEMBER 3, 1897

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	CLARENCE F. BOYDEN
<i>First Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	F. ARTHUR WALKER
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	MAJOR E. S. HORTON
<i>Secretary</i>	. . . . .	WILLIAM M. DEAN
<i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	EDWARD M. HAMLIN
<i>Registrar</i>	. . . . .	JAMES E. SEAVER
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	JOSHUA E. CRANE
<i>Chaplain</i>	. . . . .	REV. GEORGE H. JOHNSON

Sons of the American Revolution**Malden Chapter, MALDEN**

CHARTERED, APRIL 6, 1900

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	ARTHUR H. WELLMAN
<i>First Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	SPENCER T. WILLIAMS
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	WILLIAM H. WINSHIP
<i>Secretary</i>	. . . . .	WALTER K. WATKINS
<i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	CHARLES L. PARKER
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	CHARLES D. JONES, M.D.

Cambridge Chapter, CAMBRIDGE

CHARTERED, MARCH 7, 1902

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	JOHN AMEE
<i>Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	WATSON G. CUTTER
<i>Secretary</i>	. . . . .	SHEPARD HOWLAND
<i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	ALBERT F. AMEE
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	EDWARD B. HUTCHINSON

Seth Pomeroy Chapter, NORTHAMPTON

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 13, 1905

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	EDWIN BRUCE STORY
<i>Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	FRANK N. LOOK
<i>Secretary</i>	. . . . .	ROBERT W. LYMAN
<i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	GEORGE H. SERGEANT
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	ELMER H. COPELAND, M.D.
<i>Chaplain</i>	. . . . .	HENRY G. SMITH, D.D.

Roxbury Chapter, (ROXBURY DISTRICT) BOSTON

CHARTERED, APRIL 13, 1906

<i>President</i>	. . . . .	GEORGE A. TANTER
<i>Vice-President</i>	. . . . .	AUGUSTUS BACON
<i>Secretary</i>	. . . . .	GEORGE J. SINNETT, JR.
<i>Treasurer</i>	. . . . .	ARTHUR L. FOSTER
<i>Historian</i>	. . . . .	HENRY C. WHITCOMB

GENERAL INFORMATION
AND
MATTERS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

SEAL

THE SEAL of the National Society is one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and consists of the figure of a minute-man standing by the side of a plough, surrounded by thirteen stars; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, upon which in raised letters is the name of the Society, with the date of organization. That of the State Society is identical with that of the National Society, except that within the name of the parent society is the motto "Massachusetts Society, organized April 19, 1889."

INSIGNIA

THE BADGE—*Obverse*: A gold cross of four arms and eight points, of the same size as the Chevalier's Cross of the French Legion of Honor, with white enamelled arms. In the centre is a gold medallion bust of George Washington in profile, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, on which is the motto of the Society in gold letters, "*Libertas et Patria*." Between the medallion and the points of the cross is a laurel wreath. *Reverse*: Like the obverse; the medallion, however, has the figure of a minute-man, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, containing in gold letters the words, "*Sons of the American Revolution*." The cross is surrounded by an eagle in gold, suspended by a silk ribbon of blue, white, and buff.

The cross is a reproduction of the emblem of the French Order of St. Louis, with certain changes, and was adopted to commemorate the assistance given to the Colonies by Louis XVI, Grand Master of that Order. The medallion, containing the head of Washington and the figure of the minute-man, is fitly placed upon a cross of such an origin and associations.

THE ROSETTE—The rosette is a button in the shape of a raised cup, of blue, white, and buff ribbon. It is to be worn in the upper left-hand button-hole of the coat.

The only badge now authorized by the National Congress is that described above, superseding all forms previously used. The price of the badge, or cross of St. Louis, adapted to this Society, is nine dollars. It may be obtained of Messrs. J. E. Caldwell & Co., Philadelphia, by permit issued by the Registrar-General, which will be furnished by the Registrar. The rosette may be procured of the Registrar for twenty-five cents.

THE OFFICIAL MARKER

The subject of identifying and marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors has for some time engaged the attention of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The General Court of Massachusetts, by an act passed in 1884, authorized towns to appropriate money for the purpose of erecting headstones or other monuments to the memory of the patriot dead.

The design adopted by the Massachusetts Society follows the insignia badge of the Society, having the letters S. A. R. (Soldier American Revolution) on three of the arms, and the figures 1775 on the fourth arm of the cross. More than six thousand five hundred markers have been made and used throughout this and other States, and even in our distant possessions and in foreign lands. A list of soldiers and sailors whose graves have been designated was printed in connection with the Society's Year Books of 1901 and 1904.

The Massachusetts Society, while retaining the design of the marker as originally made of iron, has now entirely changed its material and mode of manufacture. The cross has been slightly reduced in size, and is made of good bronze. It is securely fastened to a rod of either brass or steel; and this, with the cross, makes its entire length about thirty-five inches. If desired, the end of the rod having an anchor may be set in cement, which is to be buried eighteen inches below the surface of the ground. This anchor will render the marker, when once adjusted, almost immovable; and, with the bronze and brass of which it is composed, the whole will last for many years. The National Congress, at its session in 1894, adopted the design for its official marker, and recommended

its use by all the State Societies. At the session of 1903 the changes suggested by the Massachusetts Society were approved.

Full information for procuring the markers may be obtained from the Registrar.

INFORMATION

MEMBERSHIP in this Society is strictly limited by the National and State Constitutions to such persons as can *prove their descent* from well-authenticated patriot Revolutionary ancestry. Collateral descent has at no time been allowed in this body by prescribed law or otherwise. Appropriate papers and all needed information for making application for admission will be furnished by the Registrar.

APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP must be made out in duplicate; must be signed by the applicant on the second and fourth pages; must be sworn to before a justice or a notary; and returned to the Registrar *with check for five dollars*—which includes the admission fee and the first year's assessment. Biographical data should be given as fully as possible, and reference to authorities quoted. Care should be taken that all these requirements be carried out, as no imperfectly prepared papers can be received.

The Secretary of most of the States will make a search of the rolls and archives, and furnish an official certificate for a small sum. The Commissioner of Pensions at Washington will furnish a certificate, *gratis*, if the ancestor was a pensioner.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP issued by the National Society, handsomely engraved, and of size suitable for framing, will be furnished for the sum of one dollar in advance. Application to be made to the Registrar.

Addresses

RATIFICATION
OF THE
FEDERAL CONSTITUTION

1787-1788

John H. Manning
Pittsfield, Mass.

In 1773, January 12th, the men of Berkshire assembled at Sheffield, unanimously adopted resolutions throwing off the yoke of the British Courts. From that date until the states were formed they were governed by a committee of prominent men. This was done in no spirit of lawlessness, but rather with a supreme regard for the law being established on a firm basis.

Those were sorry days for Massachusetts. The people were without credit, currency or confidence. Bellamy has told in the "Duke of Stockbridge" of the conditions which all suffered, and that culminated in the Shays's Rebellion. What could be done to bring order out of chaos? That was the burning question. There were no paths to follow by which to establish a Republic; the majority did not believe in the divine right of kings; quite a minority were in favor of some form of Monarchy, and Washington might have been Dictator, but he crushed the movement, which is more to his credit than leading the Colonies to victory. This necessity compelled the calling of the Federal Convention. This Convention assembled at Philadelphia, May 2, 1787, and was in session until September 17, of the same year. The result of their long discussion was the framing and adoption of the Federal Constitution. Article VII of the Constitution is as follows: "The ratification of the conventions of nine states shall be sufficient for the establishment of this Constitution between the states so ratifying the same."

While each Article received full and careful discussion, Article I, Sections 1 and 2, were the portions which aroused the most discussion. Section 1. "All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives." Section 2 states the duties of Congress.

All progress was blocked until Franklin moved that "Congress shall be composed of a number of representatives not exceeding one for every thirty thousand and all bills for raising revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives, but the Senate may propose or concur in amendments as in other bills. The Senate shall be composed of two Senators from each state, chosen by the Legislature thereof."

Franklin's motion smoothed out the difficulty and it was voted. It may interest you to know that this Constitution was voted by a majority of one.

The Constitution was adopted in 1787 by Delaware, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey; Connecticut followed and all eyes were turned towards Massachusetts. The Federal Convention assembled in September, 1787 and was in session until February 6, 1788. The Constitution was not looked on with favor. There were 300 members, seventeen of whom had been engaged as participants in Shays's rebellion. Many of the members objected to the great power given Congress "to fix taxation, handle elections, to unloose the purse strings of the people to manipulate trade"—the slave vote of the South; they tried to tack on a cloud of amendments to the Constitution and defeat its ratification. One of the members was a persistent opponent to the ratification. His speeches were full of forebodings. His slurs upon lawyers, men of learning, and moneyed men, were full of venom, constantly stating that these men were trying to deceive the people. That they would swallow up us little people, like the great leviathan, just as the whale swallowed up Jonah. This brought to his feet Jonathan Smith of Lanesboro, whose rugged eloquence and horse sense won the day and the Constitution was voted by a majority of nineteen:—

"Mr. President: I am a plain man and get my living by the plough. I am not used to speak in public, but I beg your leave to say a few words to my brother plough-joggers in this house. I have lived in a part of the country where I have known the worth of good government by the want of it. There was a black cloud that rose in the east last winter, and spread over the west." (Here

Mr. Wedgery interrupted: "Mr. President, I wish to know what the gentleman means by the east?") "I mean, sir, the County of Bristol. The cloud rose there, and burst upon us, and produced a dreadful effect. It brought on a state of anarchy, and that leads to tyranny. I say it brought anarchy. People that used to live peaceably, and were before good neighbors, got distracted, and took up arms against government." (Here Mr. Kingsley called to order and asked what the history of that winter had to do with the Constitution. Several gentlemen, among the rest the Hon. Mr. Adams, said the gentleman was in order, to let him go on his own way.) "I am going, Mr. President, to show you, my brother farmers, what were the effects of anarchy, that you may see the reasons why I wish for good government. People, I say, took up arms, and then, if you went to speak to them, you had the musket of death presented to your breast. They would rob you of your property, threaten to burn your houses, oblige you to be on your guard night and day; alarms spread from town to town; families were broke up; the tender mother would cry 'O my son is among them! What shall I do for my child?' Some were taken captive, children taken out of their schools and carried away. Then we should hear of an action, and the poor prisoners were set in the front, to be killed by their own friends. How dreadful, how distressing was this! Our distress was so great that we should have been glad to snatch at anything that looked like a government, for protection. Had any person that was able to protect us come and set up his standard, we should all have flocked to it, even if it had been a monarch, and that monarch might have proved a tyrant; so that you see that anarchy leads to tyranny; it is better to have one tyrant than so many at once.

"Now, Mr. President, when I saw this Constitution, I found that it was a cure for these disorders. It was just such a thing as we wanted. I got a copy of it and read it over and over. I had been a member of the Convention to form our own State Constitution, and had learnt something of the checks and balances of power, and I found them all here. I did not go to any lawyer to ask his opinion; we have no lawyer in our town, and we do well enough without. I formed my own opinion, and was pleased with this Constitution. My honorable old daddy there (pointing to Mr. Singletary) won't think that I expect to be a congressman and swallow up the liberties of the people. I never had any post, nor do I want one, and before I am done you will think I don't

deserve one. But I don't think worse of the Constitution because lawyers, and men of learning, and moneyed men, are fond of it. I don't suspect that they want to get into Congress and abuse their power. I am not of such jealous make. They that are honest men themselves are not apt to suspect other people. I don't know why our constituents have not as good a right to be jealous of us as we seem to be of the Congress, and I think those gentlemen who are so very suspicious that as soon as a man gets into power he turns rogue, had better look at home.

"We are by this Constitution allowed to send ten members to Congress. Have we not more than that number fit to go? I dare say, if we pick out ten, we shall have another ten left, and I hope ten times ten—and will not there be a check upon those that go? Will they go to Congress and abuse their power, and do mischief, when they know they must return and look the other ten in the face, and be called to account for their conduct? Some gentlemen think that our liberty and property are not safe in the hands of moneyed men, and men of learning. I am not of that mind.

"Brother farmers, let us suppose a case now. Suppose you had a farm of fifty acres, and your title was disputed, and there was a farm of five thousand acres joined to you, that belonged to a man of learning, and his title was involved in the same difficulty; would you not be glad to have him for your friend, rather than stand alone in the dispute? Well, the case is the same; these lawyers, these moneyed men, these men of learning, are all embarked in the same cause with us, and we must all swim or sink together; and shall we throw the Constitution overboard because it does not please us all alike? Suppose two or three of you had been at pains to break up a piece of rough land, and sow it with wheat; would you let it lie waste because you could not agree what sort of fence to make? Would it not be better to put up a fence that did not please every one's fancy, rather than not fence it at all, or keep disputing about it until the wild beasts came in and devoured it? Some gentlemen say, 'Don't be in a hurry, take time to consider, and don't take a leap in the dark.' I say, take things in time, gather fruit when it is ripe. There is a time to sow and a time to reap. We sowed our seed when we sent men to the Federal Convention; now is the harvest; now is the time to reap the fruit of our labor, and if we don't do it now, I am afraid we never shall have another opportunity."

Of the result of this vote Washington wrote Knox, "This victory, though won by a small majority, has dampened the hopes of the anti-federalists in the seven other states which have not yet ratified the Constitution and they are filled with disappointment and chagrin. Nothing less than sound sense, good reasoning, moderation and temper of the supporters of the measure could have carried the question. It will be very influential on the equivocal states."

Webster said, of all the men he had known, this was the most characterized by sound sense, correct principles, and a correct judgment as to public affairs.

We can see how a man charged with his sense of right, thoroughly in earnest and speaking from his heart, carries his hearers with him.

The Commissioners who compiled the Colonial Records, Ratification of the Federal Constitution, say, "Is it not wonderful that it was owing to a Berkshire man (Jonathan Smith of Lanesboro) more than any other one man, that Massachusetts came to ratify the Federal Constitution?" While all our people seem to have shown a genius for code-making and wonderful appreciation of the philosophy of Republican government, the honor of being first and most zealous in insisting upon a new Constitution, properly and lawfully formed, undoubtedly belongs to the little community scattered along the extreme western border of the Province along the valley of the Housatonic.

Jonathan Smith served his generation well. His townsmen named Constitution Hill in grateful recognition of his service. This does not seem to me sufficient. His *name* does not appear. His modest tombstone, in the old burying-ground in Lanesboro, does not mention this service. Can this Society do any better work than place a memorial on Constitution Hill to perpetuate the memory of him who did so much to make this Nation?

RATIFICATION

1	Delaware	Feb. 12, 1787
2	Pennsylvania	Feb. 12, 1787
3	New Jersey	Feb. 18, 1787
4	Connecticut	Jan. 9, 1788
5	Massachusetts	Feb. 6, 1788
6	Georgia	Jan. 2, 1788
7	Maryland	April 2, 1788
8	South Carolina	May 23, 1788
9	New Hampshire	June 21, 1788
10	Virginia	June 26, 1788
11	New York	July 26, 1788
12	North Carolina	Nov. 21, 1789
13	Rhode Island	June 16, 1790
14	Vermont	Oct. 27, 1790

Convention Dissolved, September 17, 1787.

Federal Convention, May 2, 1787.

Constitution, Article VII. "The ratification of the conventions of nine States shall be sufficient for the establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the same."

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

Delegates	56
Lawyers	29

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION

Delegates Present	55
Lawyers	33



WASHINGTON ELM

FAMILY TRADITIONS CONCERNING THE WASHINGTON ELM

By

Watson Grant Cutter

Vice-President Cambridge Chapter Sons of the American Revolution

Mr. President and Gentlemen—Compatriots:

Under what has for generations been known as the historic Washington Elm stands a tablet upon which is this inscription, "Under this tree Washington first took command of the American Army July 3, 1775." Is that inscription true or is it not? My attention has been called to this matter a number of times by seeing in print that this inscription is not true, the writers claiming that there is no documentary evidence to prove it, no documentary evidence to prove that that is the identical tree.

Most pointedly was this matter called to my attention by two interviews, which I had with two different gentlemen. The first was a German, a man of leisure, a great traveler and a man whose hobby has been the investigation of myths and fabulous stories. He told me that the idols of his youth had been badly shattered, and when his pet idol, the story of William Tell, was proved to be a myth, it almost broke his heart. "Why," said he, "you have a myth in Cambridge, and that is the Washington Elm. I have examined into that matter and have consulted all the authorities which I can find and cannot find the first particle of evidence of the truth of the inscription on that tablet. Undoubtedly Washington sought the shade of a tree, as authorities say that it was a very hot day, unusually hot even for that season of the year, but when you come to say that that is the identical tree under which he stood, there is absolutely no proof whatsoever." I asked him how long he had lived in this country and he said forty years; the last twenty he had lived in Boston. I asked him if any of his ancestors lived in Boston and he said, "No, I was the first of my family to come from Germany." Of course I knew that he could not have any family tradition concerning our country, so I changed the subject.

Three days after my first interview a Cambridge gentleman came into my office and knowing that his family had lived in Cambridge for many generations, I brought the matter up to him, and asked him if he knew anything about it. His answer was, "It is a myth pure and simple; there is absolutely no truth in that inscription and it ought to be erased. It is a humbug from beginning to end; you might as well choose any other tree on the Common, either elm or linden or no tree at all." I said to him, "I am astonished that you, a Cambridge man, should talk about it as you do." He said, "I can't help it. I can't lie about it; there is absolutely no truth in it." Said I, "Did not your ancestors live in Cambridge before the Revolution?" He replied, "Yes, for generations." I asked him if he hadn't some memoranda bearing on the subject, some old papers or documents of any kind. His answer was, "Nothing of the kind." Said I, "Haven't you any family traditions in the matter which have come down from one generation to another?" He replied, "Nothing of the kind; I tell you the whole matter is a humbug from beginning to end." Said I to him, "Were any of your ancestors present on Cambridge Common, July 3, 1775?" He replied, "My ancestors were Royalists, and undoubtedly were not present on that occasion." Said I, "My ancestors *were* present on that occasion and were not Royalists either, and it has come down to me by word of mouth from my ancestors who were there at that time." He said, "Is that so?" Said I, "Yes sir, that's so, and I know what I am talking about." Said he, "That's very interesting. I have an engagement at quarter past ten and it is now twenty minutes past so I must leave you; I will see you at some future day. Good morning;" since which time I have not seen him to talk over Revolutionary matters.

Now I suppose that I had interviews with two fair samples of these doubters or skeptics, one a German whose ancestors had probably never heard of America, the other a Cambridge man, but one whose ancestors were Royalists and undoubtedly were at the time cooped up in Boston and trying to get a safe passage to Halifax, or some other congenial place.

There are three questions which I wish to ask these doubters.

The first question is this:—Were your ancestors among the earliest settlers of Cambridge, and if not when did they first come to Cambridge?

My second question:—Did any of your ancestors live in Cambridge in 1775?

My third question:—Were any of your ancestors present on Cambridge Common, July 3, 1775?

Now as I wish to have them answer my questions I am perfectly willing to have them ask me the same ones and I will tell you my answers. In answer to my first question I would say:—On my mother's side one of my ancestors was Ann Errington; she came from New Castle upon Tyne. She was a widow, and with her daughter, Rebecca, settled in Cambridge in 1635. Rebecca married John Watson, who came to Cambridge about 1650, and from that family I get my first name. Three generations after, her descendant, Abraham Watson, had a daughter Sarah Watson; she married Christopher Grant of Watertown and from that family I get my middle name. Abraham Watson lived about where is now the corner of Massachusetts Avenue and Cogswell Avenue. He was a surgeon in Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment and took an active part in the Battle of Lexington and the Battle of Bunker Hill. After the Battle of Lexington his house was turned into a hospital for the wounded soldiers. He served through the war as Captain. On my father's side, the Cutter branch, the immigrant ancestor was Elizabeth Cutter, widow, and her two sons, William and Richard and daughter Barbara. They came from New Castle upon Tyne and settled in Cambridge in 1638. I am a descendant of Richard. In 1640 the family lived on the corner of Dunster and Winthrop Streets. In 1641 Richard was admitted freeman, and in 1643 he joined the Artillery Company of Boston as a Train Band Captain and since 1638 the Cutter family has always been represented in Cambridge, the tenth generation being now represented by my little grandson.

The daughter, Barbara, married Elijah Corlet, who was the first grammar school teacher in Cambridge. His school was on Dunster Street on land owned by President Dunster of Harvard College. The building was called very large and was built to supply the needs for many years; it was about 18 x 30 and two stories high. I might add here that one of my ancestors on my mother's side was Ezekiel Cheever, the first schoolmaster of Chelsea and one of the earliest masters of the Boston Latin School. Cotton Mather, one of Master Cheever's favorite scholars, says in his "Poetical Essay on the Memory of Ezekiel Cheever"—

"Tis Corlet's pains and Cheever's, we must own,
That thou New England, art not Sythia grown."

On my father's mother's side, the Locke family. William Locke came from Stepney Parish, London, and settled in Cambridge in 1634. That family is represented in the Chapter not only by the Cutters but by Mr. Marrett.

We all know that some of these old dates are a little hazy; the word "about" is very frequently used, but this I do know, in the oldest burying ground in Cambridge—the one on the corner of Massachusetts Avenue and Garden Street—on the oldest headstone in that ground is this inscription: "Here lies ye body of Ann Errington, aged 77 years; Died Dec. 25, 1653," and on the second oldest headstone "Here lies ye body of Elizabeth Cutter, wife to Richard Cutter, aged about 42 years; Died March 5, 1662." On another, "Here lies the body of Richard Cutter; Died June 16, 1693." On another, "Rebecca Watson, wife to John Watson; Died Nov. 11, 1690." On another, "John Watson, aged 92; Died May 20, 1711." I have answered my first question.

And now we come to the second question:—Did any of your ancestors live in Cambridge in 1775? I have already told you that Abraham Watson did. A person has, or has had, four great-grandfathers, no more or no less; that is the quota. My four great-grandfathers were living in 1775, namely, Ammi Cutter and Samuel Locke on my father's side, and Christopher Grant and Joshua Cheever on my mother's side. They were all in the Battle of Lexington and several served in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Ammi Cutter lived in Cambridge, Samuel Locke lived in Cambridge, Christopher Grant lived in Watertown and Joshua Cheever lived in Chelsea. My descent from them was as follows:—

Ammi Cutter had a son Ephraim and Samuel Locke had a daughter Deborah; Ephraim Cutter married Deborah Locke and among their numerous children was a son Samuel Locke Cutter, who was my father. Christopher Grant had a son Abraham and Joshua Cheever had a daughter Margaret; Abraham Grant married Margaret Cheever, and among their children was one Ann Maria Grant who married Samuel Locke Cutter and was my mother. I have answered my second question.

Now we come to the third question:—Were any of your ancestors present on Cambridge Common, July 3, 1775?

Now I come to family tradition and I must say that I have not the first particle of proof of what I shall tell you. I must "tell you he story as it was told to me." We must remember that Cam-

bridge was one of the hottest of hot beds of the Revolution. I often, when a boy, heard the old people of Menotomy tell about what was done there after the Declaration of Independence. The people gathered together everything they could find which referred in any way to Royalty, documents of all kinds, public records, coats of arms, and anything that was combustible and made a big bonfire of them on the Common. An old farmer named Cutter would not allow anything that was imported to be brought on to his farm. If he wanted cloth for clothes, he made it from wool raised on the farm; boots and shoes were made from hides from his own cattle. When he wanted sugar and molasses he used maple sugar and maple syrup. If he wanted a smoke the bowl of his pipe was made from a shell which he got down on Chelsea Beach; the stem was made from a piece of alder.

I have in my hand a letter. It was written by the only living representative in our families of my father's and mother's generation, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Grant Morse, my mother's sister. She was born in Cambridge, educated in Cambridge and lived in Cambridge until her marriage with Mr. Morse of New York. She is now about eighty-five years old. I will read the letter.

15 Arnold Park,
Rochester, N. Y.
January 7, 1903.

MY DEAR NEPHEW,

I am surprised that the old Elm' Tree, which has the tablet commemorating the time, and the place, where Washington first took command of the American Army, should be arraigned.

In my childhood, when driving past it, with my father, and again, years after with your mother, the event was remembered and spoken of. Beside, the community spoke of the same with assurance; with no thought of questioning; and I have never heard anything different until now.

Please write me again about it.

Affectionately,

Aunt Mary.

I now ask you to go back with me to the year 1844, sixty years ago, about half way back to the time of the Revolution. I name 1844 because my mother died Sept. 30th of that year, and what I shall

tell you happened before that time, but the matter has been brought up a great many times since by my father. At that time I was a boy almost seven years old. We lived on Prospect Street, Cambridgeport, in a house built by my mother's father in 1805. The family consisted of my father, mother and three boys. I was the youngest. It was customary for us almost every pleasant Sunday and holiday afternoon to drive up to West Cambridge to see our relations. (Now you may ask if our relations did not come to see us?) I should certainly say they did, but if they all came at the same time, and each one brought his or her entire family, our little house lot of 10,000 feet would not have held them, to say nothing of the house itself. Now to show you the number of our relatives I will merely say, that when my ancestor, John Cutter died, he left eight surviving children, sixty-eight grandchildren, one hundred and fifteen great-grandchildren—three of the fifth generation. One of his children was my Revolutionary ancestor, who was the happy father of twenty-one children. His son, Ephraim was the father of fourteen children of whom my father was one.

After making our call upon our relatives in West Cambridge, we would drive over to what the older people called Flob eend, or Flob end, or Flob for short, now a part of Belmont. Then we would call upon more relatives. After making our calls there we would drive across to Concord Turnpike, go down past Fresh Pond into Garden Street and were obliged to pass under the Washington Elm. At that time the Washington Elm was a magnificent tree; it was not the tallest tree in the neighborhood, but it was the most spreading. Its branches covered the entire street from fence to fence and it was impossible to drive through the street without passing under it. Look at it as it stands today, its trunk seamed, its branches cut off, and yet it almost fills the street. As we passed under it my father and my mother would say, "Children, this is the Washington Elm; under it Washington took command of the army in 1775. Always remember it. We were told so by our parents and they were told so by their fathers, who were here at the time. This is historic ground."

Gentlemen, I hold in my hand a document. It is not documentary evidence that "under this tree Washington first took command of the American Army," but coming down to me from Revolutionary times it is almost as good. This is a document issued from Washington's Headquarters, July 10, 1775, only seven days after Washington took command of the army. It was issued by Horatio

Gates, Adjutant-General, to a commissioned officer of the Massachusetts Bay forces ordering him to immediately recruit a company for those forces and giving him instructions whom he should recruit. It was issued to Lieutenant Christopher Grant of Lieutenant-Colonel Bond's Regiment. I will read the document.

"Instructions for the Officers of the several Regiments of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, who are immediately to go upon the Recruiting Service.

"You are not to Enlist any Deserter from the Ministerial Army, nor any Stroller, Negro or Vagabond, or Person suspected of being an Enemy to the Liberty of America, nor any under Eighteen Years of Age.

"As the Cause is the best that can engage Men of Courage and Principle to take up Arms; so it is expected that none but such will be accepted by the Recruiting Officer; The Pay, Provision, etc., being so ample, it is not doubted but the Officers sent upon this Service, will without Delay complete their respective Corps, and March the Men forthwith to Camp.

"You are not to Enlist any Person who is not an American born unless such Person has a wife and Family, and is a settled Resident in this Country.

"The Persons you Enlist, must be provided with good and complete Arms.

"Given at the Head Quarters at Cambridge, this 10th Day of July, 1775.

HORATIO GATES, Adjutant General

To Lieut Christ. Grant of
Lieut Coll Bonds Regiment."

Christopher Grant of the 18th day of October 1786 was commissioned Colonel of the First Regiment of Militia in the County of Middlesex by his Excellency Governor James Bowdoin. I have in my hand that commission which I will read.

"Commonwealth
of
Massachusetts
(SEAL)

By his Excellency
James Bowdoin Esq.
Governor of the Commonwealth of
Massachusetts

To Christopher Grant Esq Greeting—

You being appointed Colonel of the first Regiment of Militia in the County of Middlesex.

By virtue of the power vested in me, I do by these Presents (reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage, and good Conduct) commission you accordingly.

You are therefore Carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a Colonel in leading, ordering and exercising said Regiment in Arms, both Inferior Officers and Soldiers; and to keep them in good Order and Discipline. And they are hereby commanded to obey you as their Colonel, and you are yourself to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions as you shall from Time to Time receive from me or your Superior Officers.

Given under my Hand and the Seal of the said Commonwealth the Eighteenth Day of October in the year of our Lord 1786 and in the eleventh year of the Independence of the United States of America.

By his Excellency's Command
John Avery, Jr Secretary."

Would Lieutenant Christopher Grant, who according to my family traditions, was present on Cambridge Common when Washington first took command of the American Army, and who was afterwards appointed Colonel of the First Regiment of Militia, have pointed out to his son, Abraham Grant, that tree as *the tree* under which Washington first took command of the American Army if it were not so? Would that son, Abraham Grant, have pointed out that same tree to his daughter, Ann Maria Grant, if it were not so? Would Ann Maria Grant Cutter, my mother, have pointed out that tree to me if it were not so? I might say the same of Ammi Cutter, Captain Samuel Locke and Joshua Cheever, but it would be only cumulative evidence.

Gentlemen, to our ancestors that tree and that ground were not only historic, they were sacred, and should be the same to us and to our descendants, and when that noble old tree shall have fallen, as fall it must soon by the ravages of time, I hope and trust that a monument will be placed on the exact spot upon which it now stands and on that monument shall be this inscription, "On this spot stood the tree under which Washington first took command of the American Army, July 3, 1775." And I hope and trust that monument shall stand as long as this, our country, which our ancestors fought for and established, shall exist.

Gentlemen, in conclusion, every word on that tablet is true.

THE WINTER AT VALLEY FORGE

Compiled by William F. Emerson

Longmeadow, Mass.

The winter at Valley Forge was in a large sense the turning point of the Revolutionary War. During the season of 1777 the British had been busy trying to obtain and control New York state and the Hudson River. If successful, the Colonies would have been effectually divided in territory and might have been subdued in detail. The British had possession of New York City and Newport.

Their endeavors in the North were unsuccessful and on Oct. 17 Burgoyne's army surrendered. After that a small portion of Gates's force returned to Washington's army.

Sir William Howe, with a large force and a fleet of three hundred sail, had sailed south July 23, with destination unknown, and had turned into Chesapeake Bay, intending an attack upon Philadelphia. On Aug. 25 it anchored in Elk River, fifty-four miles from Philadelphia. On Aug. 24 Washington led the Continental Army, decorated with sprays of green (as an attempt at a decorative uniform), through the crowded streets of Philadelphia. The next day he reached Wilmington just as the British anchored with the purpose of marching upon Philadelphia by an easy inland route thro' an open country which had no difficult passes, no rivers but fordable ones, and was inhabited chiefly by Royalists and Quakers. When Sullivan brought up his division the American army was about half as numerous as the British.

After various delays Howe's forces got under way for Philadelphia, and on Sept. 11 the two armies met at Chadd's Ford on the Brandywine River, where Washington planned to divide Howe's army. Thro' the misunderstanding of his orders (as he said) by Sullivan, a bungle ensued and the day's battle resulted in a defeat for Washington, whose forces lost about one thousand. The British lost about six hundred, of whom fifty-eight were officers.

The British intended to shut Washington in between the rivers, but he took care to hold the roads to the south as well as the north

and west. But on Sept. 19 Gen. Gray surprised Gen. Wayne and drove him from his position. The way was then clear to occupy Philadelphia, which Cornwallis proceeded to do on Sept. 26, Congress having had notice and gone to Lancaster.

Howe crossed the Schuylkill at Fatland Ford below Valley Forge on Sept. 23. On October 4 Washington attacked Howe's forces (having marched from Skippack Creek) and the battle of Germantown ensued. It was an attempt by Washington to surprise the British forces but owing to various causes was a failure. The American loss was eleven hundred killed, wounded and prisoners, and the British five hundred and twenty-one.

The Delaware River had been obstructed by chevaux-de-frise by the Americans. Howe, on Oct. 4, 8 and 22, made various attempts to open the river to navigation; on October 18 the news of Burgoyne's surrender reached the American camp.

It took Howe's forces until Nov. 16 to take the defences at Mud Island on the Delaware River, and some desperate fighting was done.

Howe now retired to Philadelphia. The net results of the season's campaign were the cities of New York and Philadelphia.

With quickness of eye Washington selected in the woods of White Marsh strong ground for an encampment, and there within fourteen miles of Philadelphia awaited the enemy, of whose movements he received exact and timely intelligence. On the severely cold night of the 4th of December the British, fourteen thousand strong, marched out to attack the American lines. Before day-break on the 5th, their advance guard halted on a ridge beyond Chestnut Hill, eleven miles from Philadelphia, and at seven their main body formed in one line, with a few regiments as reserves. The Americans occupied thickly wooded hills, with a morass and a brook in their front. Opposite the British left wing a breastwork defended the only point where the brook could be easily forded. At night the British force rested on their arms. Washington passed the hours in strengthening his position; and though, according to De Kalb, who was present, he had but seven thousand really effective men, he wished for an engagement. Near the end of another day Howe marched back to Germantown, and on the next, as if intending a surprise, suddenly returned upon the American left, which he made preparations to assail. Washington delivered in person to each brigade his orders on the manner of receiving their enemy, exhorting to a reliance on the bayonet. All day long, and until eight o'clock in the evening, Howe kept up his reconnoitering, but found

the American position everywhere strong by nature and by art. On the 8th, just after noon, the British suddenly marched by the shortest road to Philadelphia. Their loss in the expedition exceeded one hundred. The rest of the season Howe made no excursions except for food and forage; and Washington had no choice but to seek winter quarters for his suffering soldiers. (*Bancroft 209-210.*)

Not the least difficult of Washington's achievements was this same refusal to come down and fight Howe at White Marsh. He had been anxious to do so sometime before, for it was part of his nature to fight hard and at every opportunity. Yet when Howe marched against him at this juncture he refused, and the strength of his position was such that the British felt it would be certain defeat to attack. (*Lodge, p. 300.*)

As the season was advancing, and the Americans were in no condition to keep the field, it was decided to go into winter quarters at Valley Forge, on the west side of the Schuylkill, twenty miles above Philadelphia, where the Valley Creek empties into the river. The surrounding hills were covered with woods and presented an inhospitable appearance. The choice was severely criticised, and De Kalb described it as a wilderness. But the position was central and easily defended. The army arrived there about the middle of December, and the erection of huts began.

They were built of logs, and were fourteen by fifteen feet each. The windows were covered with oiled paper, and the openings between the logs closed with clay. The huts were arranged in streets, giving the place the appearance of a city. It was the first of the year, however, before they were occupied, and previous to that the sufferings of the army had become great. Although the weather was intensely cold, the men were obliged to work at the building with nothing to support life but flour mixed with water, which they baked into cakes at the open fires. "My brigade is out of provisions, nor can the commissary obtain any meat," wrote one on the 22nd of December. "Three days successively have we been destitute of bread," said another the same day, "and two days we have been entirely without meat." Soap, vinegar and other articles necessary for the health of the men were never furnished, and so imperfectly did the clothier general perform his duties, that many of the men were without shirts, and hundreds were confined to the hospitals and farmhouses for want of shoes. Blankets and proper coverings were so scarce that numbers, after

toiling during the day, were obliged to sit by the fires all night to keep from freezing. By the 23rd of December, two thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight men were unfit for duty, because they were barefoot and otherwise naked. The horses died of starvation by hundreds, and the men were obliged to haul their own provisions and firewood. As straw could not be found to protect the men from the cold ground, sickness spread through their quarters with fearful rapidity. "The unfortunate soldiers," wrote Lafayette, in after years, "were in want of everything; they had neither coats, hats, shirts nor shoes; their feet and their legs froze till they became black, and it was often necessary to amputate them." At times, however, it seemed as if the forbearance of the men was exhausted, and that the war would end in mutiny.

While the country around Valley Forge was so impoverished by the military operations of the previous summer as to make it impossible for it to support the army, the sufferings of the latter were chiefly owing to the inefficiency of Congress. That body met at Lancaster after leaving Philadelphia, and at once adjourned to York, where its sessions were continued. But it in no way equalled the Congresses which had preceded it. Many of the members entertained the widespread dread of a standing army, and refused to follow the advice given by Washington for the relief of the men. Then the abler men found in the legislatures of their respective states more promising fields for the active; Franklin was in France. (*Winsor, 389-393.*)

It is difficult for us to realize the circumstances of the American army. Recruited from the various colonies, mostly on short terms, zealous of service under their own officers, when their time was out they went home, and when they went each took his musket with him. Of the terms of service of the Revolutionary soldiers whose blood is mine, one served three months and two shorter terms, the three others short terms whose time was covered by days or weeks.

Until the summer of 1777 military affairs had been superintended by a Congressional committee. In July, 1777, it was settled that in the following October a new executive board of war should be formed of five persons not members of Congress. The new board consisted of Gens. Gates, Conway, (Insp. Genl.), Mifflin, (the head), Wilkinson, (Secy.), and one other man.

While Washington was fighting the enemy and famine and

pestilence, he had as well to maintain his position with Congress and the country. Congress was carping and fault-finding and while leaders like Samuel and John Adams and Richard Henry Lee criticised, lesser men rebelled and plotted against the Commander in Chief. General Mifflin, instead of performing the duties of Quarter Master General, spent his time intriguing with General Conway, (a military adventurer, an Irishman with a French experience) and practicing on General Gates (who as the ranking general at Saratoga had gained honor and prestige by the desperate valor of such men as Benedict Arnold) whose ambition led him to aspire to Washington's position.

These men and others of their like (called the Conway Cabal) used all the means at their command to influence Congress and to pull down Washington with, as it then seemed, success, but as time went on Washington's friends rallied about him, the ambitious designs of the Cabal were understood, its members fell to quarreling with each other, and the intriguers and their party went to pieces.

Wilkinson resigned, Mifflin was definitely put under Washington's orders, Gates was sent to his command in the North, and Conway resigning in a pet, found his resignation suddenly accepted.

Washington says: "I can assure these gentlemen that it is a much easier and less distressing thing to draw remonstrances in a comfortable room by a good fireside, than to occupy a cold, bleak hill, and sleep under frost and snow, without clothes or blankets. However, although they seem to have little feeling for the naked and distressed soldiers, I feel superabundantly for them, and from my soul I pity their miseries, which it is neither in my power to relieve nor prevent." (*Partly Lodge.*)

Washington (as he had to) levied on the country around for such things as he could get (see his proclamation in regard to grain) while he protested against so doing as against public policy.

Finally sentiment was settled in Washington's favor, Greene became Quarter Master General, and then the clothing and the food came too. The weather began to soften and the days to lengthen. Washington had not only held his men together, but he had finally made his army. Excellent fighting material he always had, and he had been forming it fast under the strain of marches, retreats and battles. But it still lacked the organization and drill which were possessed by the enemy. These last

Washington gave it under all the miseries and sufferings of Valley Forge. Good fortune had brought him a man fit for this work above almost any other, in the person of Baron Von Steuben, a Prussian soldier, a distinguished officer of the Seven Years' War, trained in the school of Frederick, the most brilliant commander of his time.

Knowing no English, Steuben took with him as secretary and interpreter the youthful Pierre Duponceau, afterwards famous as a lawyer, and still more famous as a philologist. One day, on shipboard, this gay young Frenchman laid a wager that he would kiss the first Yankee girl he should meet on landing. So as they came ashore at Portsmouth on a frosty December morning, he gravely stepped up to a pretty New Hampshire maiden, who was passing by, and told her that before leaving his native land to fight for American freedom he had taken a vow to ask, in earnest of victory, a kiss from the first lady he should meet. The prayer of chivalry found favor in the eyes of the fair Puritan, and the token of success was granted. On arriving at York, the German general was received by Congress with distinguished honors; and this time the confidence given to a trained European soldier turned out to be well deserved. Throughout the war Steuben proved no less faithful than capable. He came to feel a genuine love for his adopted country, and after the war was over, retired to New York state, where that commonwealth presented him a farm of sixteen thousand acres. Here he lived the life of a country gentleman till 1794.

Disregarding the English prejudice which looked upon the drilling of soldiers as work fit only for sergeants, he took musket in hand and showed what was to be done. Alert and untiring, he worked from morning till night in showing the men how to advance, retreat, or change front, without falling into disorder,—how to perform, in short, all the rapid and accurate movements for which the Prussian army had become so famous. It was a revelation to the American troops. He had a choleric temper, which was part of his overflowing vigor, and sometimes, when drilling an awkward squad, he would exhaust his stock of French and German oaths, and shout for his aid to come and curse the blockheads in English. In May, 1778, after three months of such work, Steuben was appointed Inspector General of the army, with the rank and pay of Major General. The reforms which he introduced were so far-reaching that after a year they were said to have saved more than eight hundred thousand French livres to the United States.

No accounts had been kept of arms and accouterments, and owing to the careless good nature which allowed every recruit to carry home his musket as a keepsake, there had been a loss of from five thousand to eight thousand muskets annually. During the first year of Steuben's inspectorship less than twenty muskets were lost. Half of the arms at Valley Forge were found without bayonets by Steuben. The American soldier had no faith in this weapon, because he did not know how to use it; when he did not throw it away, he adapted it to culinary purposes, holding on its point the beef which he roasted before his camp-fire. Yet in little more than a year after Steuben's arrival we shall see an American column, without firing a gun, storm the works at Stony Point in one of the most spirited bayonet charges known to history.

It was Steuben also who first taught the American army to understand the value of an efficient staff. The want of such had been severely felt at the battle of Brandywine. Steuben proved himself an apt scholar as well as teacher. There was one lesson which Europe now learned from America. In the fight with the Indians, it had been found desirable to act in loose column, which could easily separate to fall behind trees and reunite at brief notice. Reduced to scientific shape by Steuben, and absorbed by Napoleon, these light infantry tactics came to play a great part on the European battlefields of the nineteenth century.

The British army's peaceful sojourn in the town from September 26, 1777 to June 18, 1778, was a source of great enjoyment and an unrivalled opportunity for social advancement to the loyalists. It was the harvest of their lives. Even a wicked rebellion could have advantages. One of the loyalist ladies has left some enthusiastic and rather good verses on the delights of that winter:

O halcyon days, forever dear,
When all were happy, all were gay;
When winter did like spring appear,
And January fair as May!

Then laughing Sol went gaily down,
Still brighter in the morn to rise,
And fondly looking o'er the town,
On Britain's ensign beamed his eyes.

Sons of the American Revolution

Then all confessed the valiant knight
 Had learnt in camps the art to please,
 Respectful, witty, yet polite;
 Uniting fancy, grace and ease.

Still danced the frolic hours away,
 While heart and feet alike were light.
 Still hope announced each smiling day,
 And mirth and music crowned each night.

It was a strange scene in the good old Quaker town with the rebel prisoners eating rats in the Walnut street jail, while the commissary of prisoners grew rich, and extravagance, speculation, gambling and European indifference to morals filled the respectable, plain brick houses. A Hessian officer held the bank at the game of faro and made a considerable fortune by ruining young Englishmen, many of whom were obliged to sell their commissions and go home penniless. The officers made no attempt to keep their mistresses in the background. One of them drove in her carriage with footmen up and down lines at a review of the troops, dressed in a costume that was a feminine imitation of the uniform of her paramour's regiment. (*Fisher, pp. 347-348.*)

And now we must prepare to take leave of our hero, Sir William Howe, the conqueror of America. His resignation was accepted. And why not? His work was done. He could do no more either for the Whigs or the Americans, and he might as well return to his place in Parliament and Almack's. He wished to defend himself in his seat in Parliament as had Burgoyne. His career and the gayety of his sojourn in Philadelphia reached their climax on May 18, 1778, when a magnificent fête was given by subscription. Major André wrote the play and invitations. Miss Whitten, afterwards Arnold's wife, was the belle of the season. The play was a mock tournament, the ladies' costumes Turkish, the supper, dance, decorations and fireworks immense.

So the winter had passed. The members present in Congress were sometimes only nine, rarely seventeen. Franklin, Jefferson, Rutledge, Jay and Adams were elsewhere.

When the news of Burgoyne's surrender reached France that country entered into an alliance with the United States, Feb. 6, 1778, and the fleet under D'Estaing was sent to aid the Colonies.

Congress raised large amounts of money on the credit of Robert Morris and by a forced draft replenished the army.

It came to be seen that (as Franklin had said) *Philadelphia had captured Howe*, and in the spring he was ordered to New York. He sent the loyalists by vessel while he with his wagon train marched across New Jersey with results as we know. His army would probably have been captured or destroyed at Monmouth had it not been for the mismanagement or treason of Gen. Charles Lee.

In this campaign we see the results of the winter's training of the American troops.

In closing, it is interesting matter for thought what might have happened if Howe had seized the winter's opportunity to fight Washington while he was crippled by disease and want.

What might have happened if Lord Chatham had lived and undertaken the reconciliation of the Colonies?

A word in regard to the place and its present condition. Valley Forge is on the Schuylkill River at its junction with Valley Creek.

In 1893 the Pennsylvania Legislature took steps to acquire and preserve Valley Forge as a public park and historic landmark. On October 19, 1901, a monument was here unveiled by the Daughters of the Revolution in memory of the soldiers who died in camp during the winter of 1777-78.

The entire field at Valley Forge is practically the same today as it was when evacuated by Washington in 1778. The trenches thrown up by the Continentals may still be seen. The old stone house which Washington used for his headquarters is standing and is in a good state of preservation. In 1903 the matter of making Valley Forge a state park was again taken up by the legislature of Pennsylvania and the sum of \$74,500 was appropriated for the purpose. To the two hundred and ten acres already owned by the state eight hundred acres were added.

ILLUSTRATIONS

RAISING THE FIRST AMERICAN UNION FLAG

By the courtesy of Harper Brothers we have the privilege of using Mr. Clyde O. De Land's (Philadelphia) painting of the "Raising of the First American Union Flag" for the frontispiece of this volume and the following description is from *Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution*:

"On the first of January, 1776, the new Continental Army was organized, and on that day the Union flag of thirteen stripes was unfurled for the first time in the American Camp, Somerville, Mass. On that day the King's speech was received in Boston and copies of it were sent to Washington who, in a letter to Joseph Reed, written Jan. 4, 1776, said, 'The speech I send you. A volume of them were sent out by the Boston gentry, and farcial enough, we gave great joy to them without knowing or intending it, for on that day, the day which gave being to the new army, but before the proclamation came to hand, we had hoisted the *Union flag*, in compliment to the United Colonies. But behold! it was received in Boston as a token of the deep impression the speech had made upon us, and as a signal of submission. So we hear by a person out of Boston last night. By this time, I presume, they begin to think it strange that we have not made a formal surrender of our lines.' The flag bore the device of the English *Union* which is composed of the cross of St. George, to denote England, and St. Andrew's cross, in the form of an X to denote Scotland. It must be remembered that at this time the American Congress had not declared their independence and that even yet the Americans prof-fered their warmest loyalty to British justice, when it should redress their grievances."

In Memoriam

At the Washington birthday meeting of the Society, February 22, 1905, the following resolution, offered by General Appleton on the death of Hon. John Whitehead, President of the New Jersey Society, S. A. R., who died February 14, 1905, was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That in the death of John Whitehead this Society loses one who realized the value to this Nation in a strong union of the descendants from Revolutionary ancestors under the principles so well laid down in our Constitution, which he is so largely responsible for. We mourn his loss, together with his compatriots of the New Jersey Society, and extend our expressions of sympathy to his family.



